DEC 1939

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

HS
R
050
v.33
pt.1
Jan.-Mar.
1939
C1

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUL 19 1939
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXIII

(PART I)

From January 2, 1939 to March 27, 1939, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIII (PART I)

From January 2, 1939 to March 27, 1939, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
13 M 20 (March 13, page 20)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.

A

Abdul-Wahab, British propaganda (p)....16 J 20
Abend, Hallett, on Sino-Japanese war....20 F 22
Academy of Amer. Poets, prize for Fair official poem ....30 J 66
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Science, awards Davis, Tracy and Capra...6 M 30
Accident(s), see also Aviation; Fire; Railroad; Lightning—chimpanzee bites actress, suit; cow kicks farmer, wife, 13 F 72; Roark killed at polo, 6 M 26; Japanese munitions plant blown up, 13 M 24; electric mixer pulls out child's curls, 13 M 73; wind storm in Dust Bowl, 27 M 14
Acheson, Edward, *Murder to Hounds* rev..6 M 63
Adams, Alva B., relief bill, sketch (p), 30 J 9; opposes TVA dam appropriation, 6 M 12
Adams, John, address to Congress.....13 M 15
Aden, see Great Britain, Colonies, Possessions & Territories
Adler, Julius O., Collins to assist.....30 J 58
Advertising, racial discrimination in classified, 9 J 16; Time stops job wanted letters (L), 23 J 2; British tea companies, 23 J 43; Collins' work, N. Y. *Times* job, 30 J 56; professional director, inspired by Douglas' speech, 30 J 61; doctors' ad on cash fee for obstetrics, 20 F 43; newspaper and radio competition, 20 F 48; FTC orders Bloomingdales to stop calling part wool "wool," flea powder powers challenged, 27 F 63; Wilkes-Barre stores publishing shopping guides, 6 M 36; rural radio statistics, 6 M 43; FTC orders muscle-builder Atlas to stop, 13 M 63; FTC complaint against Edna Wallace Hopper, 20 M 70; Collier's street car cards, 27 M 70
Advertising Agencies, Amer. Assn. of, settles radio labor demands.....13 F 42
Aetna Insurance Co., Morgan resigns.....6 F 47
Affiliated Products, Inc., FTC complaint..20 M 70
Africa, East, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Aguirre, José Antonia de, flees to France..13 F 17
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, inaugurated, (p)....9 J 23
Aiken, Geo. D., Union Village refuses Federal flood control project, demands repeal of violation of States' Rights, 23 J 11; Vt. surplus found to be deficit, 30 J 14
Aimaro, Lino, replaces Pons (p).....13 F 47
Air, compressed, device.....9 J 33
Air Associates, Inc., windshield wiper....20 M 49
Air Features, Inc., radio scripts.....23 J 30
Airsickness, see Medicine, Diseases
Akron (O.) *Beacon Journal*, poll on suicide for incurable.....27 F 36
Alam Shah, Sultan, see Malay States, Selangor, Sultan of
Alba, Duke of, Spain's English Ambassador, 6 M 16; 13 M 20
Alcatraz Penitentiary, see Crime, Prisons
Alderson, Marmaduke R., and *Cavalier* crash (p) .....6 F 33
Aldrich, Winthrop, on banks and credit, banking earnings report, 23 J 39; denies knowledge of bootlegger fraud case (p), 27 M 15
Alessandri, Arturo, to leave Chile.....9 J 23
Alexander, Albert V., flays Food Officer...6 M 21
Alexander, Grover C., in flea circus.....30 J 48
Alexander, Henry C., made Morgan partner, sketch (p).....13 F 64
All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, see Aviation, Races
All-Amer. Aviation, Inc., air-mail pick-up plan .....20 M 48
Alleghany Corp., Guaranty Trust resigns as trustee .....27 M 64
Allen, Delacey, Robert threatens suit.....27 F 18
Allen, Fred, joke on Louis fight.....20 F 39
Allen, Gracie, Burns smuggling fine.....13 F 56
Allen, Joseph C., columnist.....20 F 49
Allen, Robt. S., Supreme Ct. on using *Washingtonian* quote in *More Merry-Go-Round* (p) .....13 F 34
"All get-out," origin questioned (L).....13 M 8
Allison Engineering Co., business.....30 J 26
Alnico, small powerful magnet made of....6 F 23
Alphabet, Vizetelly's plan for enlarging....2 J 26
Alt, Robt. E., prison sentence.....27 M 15
Altmeyer, Arthur J., Social Security plan (p) .....13 F 14
Alvárez del Vayo, Julio, sends art to Switzerland (p), 13 F 18; refuses to return to Spain, 27 F 21
Amaro, Joaquin, denounces expropriation policy, to run for president.....20 M 68
Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, see Science, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of
Amer. Assn. of Advertising Agencies, see Advertising Agencies, Amer. Assn. of
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators, see Education, School superintendents
Amer. Assn. of Teachers of German, meeting, resolution for German victims squelched .....9 J 26
Amer. Bar Assn., see Bar Assn., Amer.
Amer. Birth Control League, Inc., see Birth Control League, Inc., Amer.
Amer. Boy, Ellis sells, history.....27 M 38
Amer. Civil Liberties Union, and Frankfurter .....23 J 9
Amer. Farmer, S. S., rescues wrecked S. S. *Fieldwood*.....2 J 32
Amer. Football Coaches Assn., see Football Coaches Assn., Amer.
Amer. Friends Service Comm., Nazis approve Jewish aid program.....16 J 19
Amer. Gypsum Co., Celotex to buy.....6 M 50
Amer.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., resigns from Intercoastal Steamship Freight Assn. .....6 M 56
Amer. Hebrew Medal, awarded to Roosevelt..2 J 5
Amer. Humane Assn., see Humane Assn., Amer.
Amer. Inst. of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, meeting .....27 F 70
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, see also Poll(s) & Survey(s)—on Frankfurter for Supreme Ct., 16 J 15; on approving Mrs. Roosevelt's activities, compared with Pres., 23 J 13; on Roosevelt third term, 13 F 11; on *Gone With the Wind* readers, cinema choice, 6 M 64
Americanism, Reynolds defines (L).....20 M 2
Amer. Jewish Congress, poll on anti-Semitism in N. Y. C.....9 J 16
Amer. Medical Assn., indicted as monopoly, 2 J 18; objects to Wagner's health bill, 30 J 51; and refugee doctors, 13 F 38
Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*, report on U. S. hospital conditions.....27 M 28
Amer. Natl. Theatre and Academy, contest for intelligent theatre building.....13 M 41
Amer. Newspapers, Inc., financial crisis, business, history .....13 M 49
Amer. Orthopsychiatric Assn., meeting, Zilboorg on criminals' psyches .....6 M 45
Amer. Philosophical Society, meeting.....27 F 69
Amer. Physical Society, meeting.....9 J 29
Amer. President Line, pays Dollar Line dumping suit .....6 F 33
Amer. Press Assn. Directory, see Press Assn. Directory, Amer.
Amer. Rolling Mill Co., employe housing project, "marry boss's daughter".....6 F 50
Amer. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, researcher starves dogs, jailed .....20 F 44
Amer. Society of Mechanical Engineers, see Engineers, Amer. Society of Mechanical
Amer. Speech, article on new words.....13 M 33
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Henry on directors' board, 30 J 51; biggest company in the world, 20 F 59
Amer. Tobacco Co., and Judge Manton.....6 F 9
Amer. Union of Democracy, flays D. A. R. ban on Anderson.....6 M 38
Amlie, Thos. R., issue over ICC appointment, career (p), 6 F 7; ICC investigates, not Communist, on govt. ownership of rr., 20 F 10; Senate confirmation doubtful, 20 M 11
Amnesia, see Medicine, Diseases
Amos 'n' Andy, see Radio, Programs
Andersen, Reidar, ski-jumping champion..13 F 53
Anderson, Chas. R., *Melville in the South Seas* rev. .....20 M 76
Anderson, Gus, and Pilgrim Laundry (p)..6 F 47
Anderson, Sir John, plans for defense, 13 F 19; 13 M 21
Anderson, Judith, in *Family Portrait* (p)..20 M 60
Anderson, Marian, D. A. R. refuse to rent Constitution Hall, sketch (p), 6 M 38; Dies investigation of D. A. R. suggested (L), 13 M 10; D. A. R. action praised (L), 20 M 2
Anderson, Robert L., newspaper work, sketch (p) .....20 F 50
Anderson, Wilmer C., machine for measuring light speed (p).....27 M 47
Andrews, Adolphus, Navy war games.....6 M 11
Andrews, Archie M., and Judge Manton....6 F 9
Andrews, Elmer F., see U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours
Anesthetics, see Medicine, Drugs
Animal(s), see also names of animals—*Animal Language* rev., 9 J 25; survey on big-game loose in U. S., 6 F 56; priest blesses circus, 13 F 32
Annapolis, see U. S., Naval Academy
Ansley, Clarke F., death.....27 F 57
Anson, Lindsay, *Even Doctors Die* rev.....6 F 27
Antarctica, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions
Anthrax, see Medicine, Diseases
Anthropology, findings on early man's teeth, 16 J 30; *Crime and the Man* rev., 30 J 42
Anti-Comintern Pact, Hungary signs.....6 M 22
Anti-Semitism, see Jew(s)
Antonius, George, *The Arab Awakening* rev. (p) .....30 J 17
Apex Hosiery Co., suit against union.....27 M 14
Applied Research Laboratories, sex predetermination work .....27 F 48
Aranha, Oswaldo, to visit Wash., 30 J 10; in Wash., on Brazilian affairs (p), 20 F 9; Brazil-U. S. pact (p), 20 M 13
Arant, Herschel W., judicial appointment.20 F 12
Archipenko, Alexander, sculpture exhibit...6 F 42
Architecture, Golden Gate buildings in color, 2 J 20; Antonin Raymond's work exhibited, 20 M 24
Argyrol, see Medicine, Drugs
Arita, Hachiro, protests U. S.-China credit (p), 2 J 16; Grew protests Open Door Policy, 9 J 14; warns Russia on fishing rights, 27 M 19; on Shum-Chun bombing, 6 M 16
Arkansas, teachers' salaries poor.....27 F 60
Argentina, Foreign relations, see Great Britain; U. S.; Foreign relations; Trade, British influence on unofficial ban on U. S. goods, statistics, 23 J 19
Armstrong, H. W. & Co., commodity fraud charge .....27 M 64
Armstrong, Hamilton F., *When There Is No Peace* rev. (p).....23 J 14
Armstrong Cork Co., guaranteed wage plan.23 J 40
Armstrong Life Insurance Commission Investigation, discussed .....20 F 59
Arno, Peter, model's debut.....2 J 33
Arnold, Henry H., see also U. S., Army—and twin-engine pursuit plane.....20 F 28
Arnold, Thurman W., see U. S., Monopoly Comm.
Arrarás, Joaquin, *Francisco Franco, The Times and The Man*.....27 M 21
Arrow, The, on German mobilization.....27 F 19
Ars, Curé of, book about rev.....9 J 26
Arson, see Crime
Art, Belgium, Worcester, Mass. exhibit, Johnson collection, history, leaders, 13 M 42; Cartoon(s), see also Comic strips—Republican Party resurgence, 2 J 9; Mussolini, Hitler examining John Bull's head, 6 F 17; on Chamberlain policies, 13 F 20; on Britain discovering Russia, 13 M 19; Hearst "Wizard of Ooze," 13 M 52; Cartoonist Kirby's contract not renewed, N. Y. *World-Telegram* political differences, 20 M 42; Collection, Johnson's Flemish primitives, 13 M 42; Color reproductions, Golden Gate Exposition buildings, 2 J 20; Picasso's paintings, 13 F 44; Cubism, and Picasso, 13 F 44; Exhibits, von Ripper's anti-German etchings, 2 J 20; Roman sculpture, Freedley's portraits, Rattner's work, sculptors' union work, Karfiol, Burchfield's water colors, 16 J 56; Isabel Bishop's work, 30 J 36; Kuniyoshi's paintings, 6 F 41; Whitney's annual sculpture, 6 F 42; Chi. artists' show, Chagall's paintings, 20 F 53; Wm. Blake's paintings, 27 F 50; Hallowell show, 27 F 51; Boston Inst. of Modern Art show on "Sources of Modern Painting," 13 M 41; Flemish primitives, 13 M 42; Hartley's paintings, 20 M 24; Grosz one-man show, Vanka, Doriani paintings, 27 M 31; works of art in Bloomington, Ill., 27 M 32; France, Trocadéro museum exhibits, Museum of Man discussed, 30 J 36; Gallery(ies), Corcoran rejects Blume's *Eternal City*, 20 M 26; Walker Gallery, Freedley portraits exhibited, 16 J 56; Iran, *Survey of Persian Art* rev., 23 J 32; Mexican War, Meyers' drawings to be published, 30 J 36; Model(s), Utrillo paints as barn, 20 F 53; Modern, Picasso's work (c), 13 F 44; Mural, of accident disproved for courtroom, 30 J 11; at San Fran. Aquatic Park, 6 F 41; Museums, Baltimore (Md.), von Ripper's anti-German etchings, 2 J 20; Boston Inst. of Modern Art, exhibit, history, 13 M 41; Chicago, Chi. artists' show, 20 F 53; Cleveland, given Watteau painting, 9 J 38; Metropolitan, Roman sculpture exhibit, 16 J 56; buys Vulture drawings from *Snow White*, 6 F 42; Phila., unfinished, Blake exhibit, 27 F 50; Trocadéro, exhibits, Museum of Man, 30 J 36; Whitney, annual sculpture exhibit, 6 F 42; Worcester (Mass.), Flemish primitives exhibited, 13 M 42; Painting, restored, shows nude baby, 13 M 42; Realism, painting shows U. S. currency, govt. confiscates, 16 J 56; Sculpture, Roman, sculptors' union show, 16 J 56; Whitney annual show, 6 F 42; Surrealism, researchers self-experiments, theories on psychotherapy, 6 F 22
Ashton-Gwatkin, Frank, on honors list, 9 J 21; on British trade delegation, 13 M 19
Askey, Arthur, gag stolen.....13 M 61
Associated Gas & Electric Co., SEC accuses of deceiving public, 23 J 13; 23 J 39
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, special Fair rates .....13 F 52
Assn. of Patriotic Amer. Citizens, Reynolds starts .....13 F 16
Asthma, see Medicine, Diseases
Astor, Major John J., V, and Cliveden Set..9 J 20
Astor, John J., VI, income-tax deduction refused (p) .....13 M 62
Astor, Lady Nancy, and Cliveden Set, flays Hitler (p), 9 J 20; defends Cliveden Set (p), 13 M 21
Astronomy, new theory on sun and planets, 9 J 29; theory on sun shining, 27 F 69
Athletes, best ages .....27 F 28
Atholl, Duchess of, and Chamberlain, defeated (p), 2 J 14; anti-Chamberlain party, 16 J 20
Atkin, I. C. Raymond, made Morgan partner, sketch (p).....13 F 64
Atkinson, Brooks, *The Importance of Being Earnest* rev. explained.....30 J 49
Atlanta, Ga., Klan head invited to Roman Catholic Cathedral consecration.....30 J 49
Atlas, Charles, FTC orders to stop advertising (p) .....13 M 63
Atom(s), Hahn report on atomic energy from uranium confirmed, 6 F 21; importance, 13 M 46

Atom Smasher, at San Fran. Fair.....27 F 17
Attig, Melvin G., suicide.....2 J 21
Attlee, Clement R., requests non-intervention change, 30 J 18; flays Chamberlain for Franco recognition, 13 M 20
Atwell, George J., Jr., at Circus Ball.....6 M 32
Auctioneer, Tenn. bill requires distinct speech .....13 F 72
Augusta, Ga., campaign against Patman bill, chain sales up.....30 J 55
Ault, Maude, prison sentence.....27 M 15
Austin, Albert E., and Amlie testimony...20 F 10
Australia, Fire, forest, damage, 23 J 17; Windsor gift to Bush Fire Relief Fund, 27 F 54; **R**eligion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees, 27 F 22; **W**eather, heat wave, 23 J 29
Austria, see Germany, Ostmark
Automobile(s), no room for top hat, owner refuses payment, 30 J 68; motor helps turn wheel when parked, radio warns police when driver speeds, 6 F 22
Automobile accident(s), bystander sues for scare, 9 J 42; victim wins suit for losing nose, 30 J 68; system for shocking driver, 6 F 22; Dodd fined for running over child, 13 M 62; pamphlet *Lest We Regret* warns fast drivers, 20 M 48; truck awarded damages, 20 M 71
Automobile industry, competition to rr., 30 J 62; rubber uses, new products, sponge cushions, 6 M 52; output rises, 13 M 65; problem caused by union split, 20 M 15; new Studebaker Champion competes with low-priced cars, 20 M 63
Avery, Sewell L., on monopoly.....13 M 66
Aviation, Accident(s), crash, pilot's wife hears distress signal, 23 J 23; ice causes *Cavalier* crash, 30 J 26; *Frobisher* crash, 30 J 26; Douglas secret bomber crashes in test, 6 F 10; *Cavalier* crash due to failings, 6 F 33; Frank Black's escapes, 13 F 43; Cummings killed in, 20 F 28; Army twin-engine pursuit plane crashes, 20 F 28; U. S. Weather Bureau pilot, rescued, 27 F 52; Air Safety Bd. report on United Air Lines crash, recommendations, 6 M 53; cinema on *Cavalier* crash canceled, 20 M 44; Boeing *Stratoliner* crashes during tests, 27 M 40; 690 fatal in 1938; CAA orders ultra-safe plane for student pilots, 27 M 42; **A**ir-mail, revenue, British competition, 16 J 43; pick-up stations in small towns, 20 M 48; **A**irplane(s), Babb to make freight planes, 9 J 42; liquid-cooled straight-line engine builders, U. S.-Germany compared, 30 J 26; Pan Amer. buys Boeings under new finance plan, 6 F 48; new instrument board check-up system, 13 F 52; Army twin-engine pursuit crashes, 20 F 28; windshield wiper, CAA approves new Ranger engine, 20 M 49; **A**irplanes, used, Babb's business, 9 J 42; **A**irplane(s), *Cavalier,* crashes, 30 J 26; failings caused crash, 6 F 33; cinema on crash canceled, 20 M 44; *DC-4,* sales potentialities, 6 M 56; *DC-5,* described (p), 6 M 55; **A**irplanes, *Stratoliner,* crashes during tests, 27 M 40; **A**irport(s), Croydon, blamed for crash, 30 J 26; San Francisco, to be built on Fair grounds, 2 J 20; Wilson, trouble over powder keg, 9 J 42; **B**ook, *Your Wings* rev., 16 J 42; **C**anada, transcontinental air way opens, history, routes, 13 M 48; **E**ducation, Roosevelt approves CAA pilot training program, 9 J 16; schools use book *Your Wings,* CAA to train college students, 16 J 42; **E**ngine, CAA approves new Ranger, discussed, 20 M 49; **F**reight, Babb to mfg. planes, 9 J 42; **G**ermany, see Germany, Aviation; **I**ndustry, co. finishes Jap. order, to stop sales to nations bombing civilians, 30 J 10; Johnson warns mfrs. to move inland, 13 M 15; **I**nstrument board, new check-up system, 13 F 52; **M**edicine, pilot saves ill trapper, 16 J 42; **P**assenger fares, trans-Pacific rates cut, 20 M 49; **P**ilot(s), Roosevelt approves CAA student training program, 9 J 16; instrument measures fear reactions, 6 F 34; Army Air Corps to train Negro flying cadets, 27 M 13; CAA training students, specifications for ultra-safe plane, 27 M 42; **P**rivate flying, statistics, 27 M 42; **R**ocket(s), article on lunar trip, 20 F 52; **R**aces, All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, 16 J 42; **S**afety, see Aviation, Accident(s); **T**ranscontinental flights, Trans-Canada Air Way opens, history, routes, 13 M 48; **T**rans-Pacific flights, fares cut, 20 M 49; **W**indshield wiper, for planes, 20 M 49
Avila Camacho, Manuel, resigns from Cabinet, to run for president, 27 F 24; Labor Conf. nominates for pres., backing, 6 M 22
Ayer, N. W., & Sons, on newspaper sales.20 F 48
Ayers, Roy E., vetoed divorce law.....6 M 15
Aylward, David A., Natl. Wildlife Federation pres. (L).....20 M 8
Azaña, Manuel, flees to France, 13 F 17; refuses to return to Spain, 27 F 21; in exile, 8 M 16

B

Baard, Wilma, debut.....2 J 33
Baarova, Lida, husband's friends beat up Goebbels (p) .....9 J 20
Babb, Charles H., to mfg. freight planes....9 J 42
Baby(ies), British gas masks for.....13 M 21
Badoglio, Pietro, visiting Libya.....27 F 19
Backeland, Geo., before Monopoly Comm...30 J 55
Baez Camargo, Gonzalo, in U. S.....6 M 33
Bahr, Jerome, *The Platinum Tower* rev., sketch (p) .....20 F 70
Bailey, Josiah, questions Hopkins, feud.....23 J 10
Bailey, Wm. L., new Bible, 30 J 32; name suggested for new Bible (L), 20 F 2
Baker, George F., III, First Natl. Bank runner, career (p).....16 J 52
Baker, Josephine, feeds Paris poor (p)....23 J 31
Baking, housewife asks no traffic while making cake .....13 M 73
Balanchine, George, marriage revealed.....23 J 44
Baldwin, Raymond E., balances budget, 30 J 14; on jobs in private industry, 20 F 15
Baldwin, Earl Stanley, Nazis call "guttersnipe," 2 J 6; anti-Chamberlain policy (p), 16 J 20
Baldwin, Lord, Fund, for refugees.....16 J 19
Ballinger, Willis J., FTC takes over monopoly hearings, sketch (p).....13 M 65
Baltimore, Md., Oasis world's worst night club .....6 F 42
Baltimore (Md.) Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Ba Maw, resigns, opposition (p).....6 M 23
Bancamerica-Blair Corp., changes name to Blair & Co., brief history, Street heads.30 J 58
Bancker, Edward H., and Pilgrim Laundry.6 F 47
Bankers Service Co., Bob convicted of fraud .....13 F 68
Bankhead, Wm. B., confers with Roosevelt, 2 J 5; on Steering Comm., 16 J 13
Banking, debits rise, 23 J 39; business index, 13 F 59; N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust failure, FDIC covers, 27 F 66
Bank of Amer., earnings report.....23 J 39
Banks, Mrs. Monty, death.....20 M 59
Bar Assn., Amer., conv., on control of Federal agencies, 23 J 10; and Brandeis, 20 F 11
Barium, uranium bombardment.....13 M 46
Barkley, Alben W., re-elected, 9 J 14; loses election to Inter-Parliamentary Union, 30 J 10; and Relief bill (p), 6 F 8; and U. S. foreign policy troubles, 27 F 14; on TVA grant, 6 M 13
Barnes, Albert C., *The Art of Cézanne* rev., sketch .....20 F 53
Barnes, Binnie, on sex, compared self with Mae West .....20 M 70
Barnes, Margaret A., wins plagiarism suit.9 J 37
Baroda, Gaekwar of, see India, States & Provinces
Barr, George, school for umpires.....24 F 26
Barrington, Ill., town meeting and religious revival .....30 J 33
Barriobero, Eduardo, death sentence, career.20 F 18
Barrymore, John, no bid for estate, 23 J 31; on *My Dear Children,* 6 F 54
Bartlett, Vernon, anti-Chamberlain party..16 J 20
Bartok, Béla, composition for Szigeti and Goodman .....23 J 37
Barton, Bruce, bill to abolish govt. publicity, 16 J 36; on Roosevelt "emergencies," 27 M 13
Barton, Jas., quits *Tobacco Road* (p), 13 F 24; charged with using abusive language, 20 M 70
Baruch, Bernard M., aid to Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 2 J 7; offers funds to govt. for smokeless powder, rejected, 6 F 10
Baseball, History, no proof of birthplace, 27 F 28; **S**chool(s), Doan's, Hornsby's, for umpires, 20 F 26; **U**mpire(s), school, 20 F 26; proposals for semi-pros not to dust off plate (L), 27 M 2; **T**eams, N. Y. Yankees, and Col. Ruppert, history, 23 J 34; Ruppert's will, 30 J 48
Barbore, Ralph M., indicted.....20 M 17
Basic English, paper-covered books for far East, 9 J 34; plans for Penguin books, 6 F 26
Basketball, spectator statistics.....27 F 28
Bates, Harry, and C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace negotiations, 13 M 16; (p), 20 M 14
Bates, Ralph, *Sirocco* rev. (p).....13 F 70
Bates, Robert W., prolactin work (p).....9 J 29
Batista, Fulgencio, visits Mexico, proposes U. S.-Cuba-Mexico axis (p).....13 F 22
Bauhaus, New, Moholy-Nagy opens own...6 M 25
Bear(s), survey on U. S. number.....6 F 56
Beatty, Richmond C., *Lord Macaulay* rev...9 J 55
Beaumont, Louis D., presents Watteau painting to Cleveland Museum.....9 J 38
Beauty contest, Amer. schoolgirl.....20 M 39
Beaverbrook, Lord, safety pins for cuff links.6 F 54
Beck, Josef, visits Hitler, 16 J 24; entertains Ribbentrop, Ciano, foreign policy, unpopular, career (p) (c), 6 M 18; TIME report praised (L), 27 M 8
Beckworth, Lindley, mistaken for page boy (p) .....2 J 33
Bed(s), poll on wives' preference.....6 M 64
Beebe, Lucius, model's debut, 2 J 33; on men's feeling for clothes inhibited by women, 6 F 54; on insurance for golf balls, 20 M 69
Beer, boxer Galento trains on.....13 M 71
Beerbohm, Max, Wilde on.....23 J 21
Behrens, Louis H., testifies on Wadlow...20 M 58
Belgium, Art, Worcester, Mass. exhibit, Johnson collection, history, leaders, 13 M 42; **C**abinet, difficulties forming, King orders new elections, 13 M 25; 20 M 23; **F**lemish Academy of Science, Martens opposed, 20 F 21; **F**lemish Nationalists, King pardons post-war autonomists, 20 F 21; and Cabinet difficulties, King orders new elections, 13 M 23; autonomy struggle, background, 20 M 23; **F**oreign relations, see Germany, U. S., Foreign relations; **K**ing Leopold III, pardons post-war Flemish autonomists, 20 F 21; Cabinet difficulties, orders new elections, 13 M 23; Flemish troubles, denies dictatorial ambitions (p), 20 M 23
Bell, Daniel W., sketch.....20 M 17
Bellenger, Frederick J., flays Food Officer..6 M 21
Bello, Marino, married, yacht trip (p).....23 J 22
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Voder.....16 J 30
Belmont, August, and N. Y. C. subways..13 M 66
Benavides, Oscar R., Rodríguez revolt (p).27 F 24
Benchley, Robert, radio program.....20 M 32
Benedictine Monks, finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot.....27 M 52
Benes, Eduard, not Man of the Year (p)...2 J 11
Benjamin, Harold R., *The Saber-Tooth Curriculum* rev.....13 M 33
Bennett, Sir Charles, on Oxford Group....6 M 34
Bennett, Harry, U. A. W. restrains Martin from "illegal conspiracy" (p), 30 J 12; offered Martin list of Ford workers, 6 F 12
Benny, Jack, smugg ing charge.....13 F 56
Bérard, Léon, Spanish relations (p).....13 F 21
Berg, Gertrude, salary.....23 J 30
Bergen, Carl-Ludwig D. von, on Pope's election .....27 F 26
Bergen, Edgar, McCarthy popularity, career, will (p).....20 M 28
Bergner, Allen, Navy football captain (p)...9 J 28
Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Bernays, Edward, propaganda against health insurance .....20 M 57
Bernstein, Mrs. Lillian, settles son's suit.27 M 66
Bernstorff, Count Johann H. von, ill.....9 J 34
Berrey, Lester, article on new words.....13 M 33
Bertram, James, *Unconquered* rev.....20 F 69
Besteiro, Julián, peace negotiations.....27 M 21
Bethe, Hans A., theory on sun shining (p).27 F 69
Bethlehem Steel Corp., "Employe Representation Plan," NLRB recommends abolition, labor history.....9 J 18
Bethune, Mary M., at Negro conf. (p)....23 J 1[illegible]
Bettina, Melio, defeats Fox.....13 F 53
Betting, Irish Hospital Sweepstakes odds..27 F 28
Bible, see Books
Bicycle(s), hydraulic brakes for.....27 M 49
Biddle, Francis, judicial appointment.....20 F 12
Bijur, Mrs. Harry, aids strikers (p).....23 J 10
Billings, Warren K., and Mooney.....16 J 18
Bill of Rights, see U. S., Constitution
Binns, Archie, *The Land Is Bright* rev...27 F 79
Birdwell, Russell, *I King Doorbells* published, sales promotion.....20 F 51
Birkett, Norman, loses case.....20 M 66
Birmingham, Ed, for Hopkins for pres.....6 M 12
Birth announcement, before baby is born.27 M 71
Birth Control League, Inc., Amer., exempt from Federal Income Tax (L).....6 M 4
Birth rate, see Vital statistics
Bishop, Isabel, paintings exhibited.....30 J 36
Black, Frank J., and *Cities Service Concert,* career (p) .....13 F 42
Black, Hugo, White House reception.....16 J 11
Black, Wm. H., decision on index loss reversed .....2 J 30
Blackett-Sample-Hummert Inc., business, salaries, A. F. R. A. labor troubles.....23 J 30
"Black Monks," finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot.....27 M 52
Blair & Co., Bancamerica-Blair Corp. changes name to Blair & Co., brief history, Street heads.....30 J 58
Blake, Wm., paintings exhibited, career..27 F 50
Blanton, Charles, columnist, sketch.....20 F 49
Bledsoe, Samuel T., death.....20 M 59
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Bliss, Mrs. Anthony A., expects baby.....9 J 43
Bloch, Claude C., and U. S. Navy.....20 F 12
Blodgett, Katharine B., invisible glass (p)..9 J 33
Blood, see Medicine
Bloom, Sol, and Congress' anniversary (p).13 M 14
Bloomingdale Bros., FTC orders to stop calling part wool "wool".....27 F 63
Bloomington, Ill., paintings exhibit.....27 M 32
Blum, Leon, at Socialist Party Congress, resolutions, 9 J 22; denounces non-intervention, 30 J 18; on France recognizing Franco, 6 M 16
Blume, Peter, Corcoran Gallery rejects *Eternal City* .....20 M 26
Boar(s), survey on U. S. number.....6 F 56
Boas, Ernst P., for health insurance.....20 M 57
Bob, Charles V., convicted, career.....13 F 66
Boeing Airplane Co., trans-oceanic planes, Pan Amer. orders, 6 F 48; *Stratoliner* crash, 27 M 40
Bohemia, see Germany, Provinces
Bok, Cary W., dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger,* 2 J 25; Chairman Phila. *Public Ledger,* 13 F 38
Bok, Mary L., dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Boland, Patrick J., Ways & Means Comm..16 J 13
Bollinger, John, walks backwards (p)....13 M 25
Bomb(s), prisoner hid In vault for 21 years .....20 M 17
Bond Bread, Lone Ranger program.....27 F 56
Bone(s), walrus tusks, soupbones, antlers used to mend human.....6 F 34
Bonnet, Georges, Chamberlain visits, 23 J 18; and Spanish non-intervention (p), 30 J 18; angers Daladier, 20 F 20; Beck to confer, 6 M 18; knew of German-Czech coup, 27 M 16
Bonwit Teller, Dali window fight.....27 M 31
Book(s), in Basic English for Far East, 9 J 34; textbooks' views on dictatorship, 16 J 28; Penguin Books, cheap editions, plan for using Basic English, 6 F 26; literary agent Pinker indicted for cheating clients, 27 M 15
Book(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
After the Death of Don Juan, 16 J 62; *Age of the Fish, The,* 20 F 69; *Albert Einstein,* 20 M 54; *All This, and Heaven Too,* author refuses Germany right to drop first name, 27 M 45; *Animal Language,* 9 J 25; *Arab Awakening, The,* 30 J 17; *Architectural Details,* 20 M 24; *Art of Cézanne, The,* 20 F 53; *Beware of Pity,* 27 M 76; *Bible,* "Lord" substituted for "Jehovah," 16 J 38; Hitler revising, 23 J 18; sociological, Bailey's version denounced, 30 J 32; name suggested for Bailey's version (L), 20 F 2; *Bigger They Come, The,* 6 F 27; *Big Sleep, The,* 6 M 63; comments on TIME rev. (L), 20 M 7; *Bitter Creek,* 20 M 74; *Call My Brother Back,* 27 F 80; *Case of the Perjured Parrot, The,* 6 M 63; *Civilization Against Cancer,* 27 F 32; *Colin Lowrie,* 9 J 56; *Crime and the Man,* 30 J 42; *Danger Signal,* 6 F 26; *Days of Our Years,* 6 F 26; *Death of the Heart, The,* 30 J 65; *Death Plays Solitaire,* 6 F 27; *Defoe's Review,* republished, 6 M 35; *Democracy And The Curriculum,* 20 F 56; *Diary of the French Revolution, A,* 27 M 74; *Disputed Passage,* 16 J 60; *Dr. Norton's Wife,* 9 J 55; *Doctor Prescribes Music, The,* 20 F 41; *Dragon Wakes, The,* 20 F 69; *East*

of Eden, 13 M 76; *Edgar Wallace*, 13 M 75; *Edward Grieg*, 2 J 24; *Encyclopedia of Sports, The*, 27 F 28; *Essays in Musical Analysis*, and original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*, 6 M 38; *Even Doctors Die*, 6 F 27; *Fatal Descent*, 6 F 27; *February Hill*, play *The Primrose Path* suggests, 16 J 41; *Fiesta in Manhattan*, 13 M 78; *Forgotten Peace, The*, 23 J 16; *Four Frightened Women*, 6 F 27; *Francisco Franco, The Times and The Man*, 27 M 21; *Frustration and Aggression*, 6 M 41; *General Manpower*, 30 J 66; *Godey's Lady's Book*, Poe's stories appeared (L), 20 M 7; *Going Their Own Ways*, 16 J 62; *Gone With the Wind*, Gallup poll on readers, cinema choice, 6 M 64; *Green Fool, The*, 27 F 80; *Greville Memoirs: 1814–1860, The*, 2 J 36; *Guide to Catholic Action, A*, 6 F 24; *Hannibal Hooker*, 20 F 71; *He Opened the Door of Japan*, 13 M 80; *Here Comes a Candle*, 30 J 66; *History of the Times*, (Vol. II), 27 M 36; *I Can Get It for You Wholesale*, comment on sale withdrawal (L), 30 J 4; *Inn of That Journey*, 2 J 35; *Inside Red China*, 20 F 69; *I Ring Doorbells*, 20 F 51; *Jane's Fighting Ships*, 1938 edition, 2 J 10; *Jesse James the Outlaw*, Street & Smith reprint, 23 J 26; *Knights of the Range*, 16 J 63; *Land Is Bright, The*, 27 F 79; *Let Dons Delight*, 27 M 50; *Letters of T. E. Lawrence*, 20 M 72; *Life Makes Advances*, 16 J 59; *Lincoln and the Civil War in the Diaries of John Hay*, 13 F 69; *Lincoln Talks*, 20 F 69; *Listen! The Wind!*, library club boycotts, 16 J 14; comment (L), 30 J 4; *Literary Life and the Hell with It, The*, 30 J 66; *Lord Macaulay*, 9 J 55; *Lords of the Press*, and free press debate, 23 J 25; *Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences, The*, 13 M 46; *Medieval Panorama*, 2 J 36; *Mein Kampf*, two U. S. editions to be published, copyright dispute, 16 J 59; reference to British Army strength quoted, 6 M 20; Hitler's earnings, unexpurgated editions, 13 M 23; *Melville in the South Seas*, 20 M 76; *Men Must Act*, 27 F 20; *Miniature Photography*, comment on sale withdrawal (L), 30 J 4; *More Merry-Go-Round*, Supreme Ct. on using *Washingtonian* quote, 13 F 34; *Murder to Hounds*, 6 M 63; *My Memoir*, 20 M 16; *Natural History of Population, The*, 13 F 54; *New Western Front*, 27 F 20; *Night Rider*, 27 M 73; *Old Century and Seven More Years, The*, 16 J 59; *Ordeal*, 27 M 73; *Our Lives Have Just Begun*, 6 M 62; *Patriot, The*, 6 M 61; *Peculiar Treasure, A*, 6 F 26; *Platinum Tower, The*, 20 F 70; *Players' Book, The*, 9 J 24; *Poet and Two Painters, A*, 13 F 71; *Professor, The*, 20 F 69; *Puzzle for Players*, 6 F 27; *Quo Vadimus?*, 6 M 61; *Reaching for the Stars*, 13 M 75; *Reluctant Prophet*, 13 F 69; *Road to Plenty, The*, 9 J 48; *Rope of Gold*, 6 M 61; *Royal Regiment*, 16 J 63; *Saber-Tooth Curriculum, The*, 13 M 33; *Safe Conduct*, 13 F 69; *Salute to Freedom*, 13 F 71; *Seasoned Timber*, 6 M 61; *Secret of the Curé d'Ars*, 9 J 26; *Sirocco*, 13 F 70; *Some Buried Caesar*, 6 M 63; *Some Day I'll Kill You*, 6 M 63; *Some Like Them Short*, 20 M 72; *Sons of the Swordmaker*, 16 J 63; *Story of a Lake, The*, 6 M 63; *Survey of Persian Art*, 23 J 32; *Surgeons All*, 20 M 56; *Sword in the Stone, The*, 9 J 55; *Sword of Islam, The*, 16 J 63; *T. E. Lawrence to His Biographers*, 20 M 72; *Through Embassy Eyes*, 27 F 79; *Through the Overcast*, sales 16 J 43; *Times, The (Vol. II)*, 27 M 36; *Tree of Liberty, The*, 27 F 79; *Unconquered*, 20 F 69; *What's in It for Me?*, comment on sale withdrawal (L), 30 J 2; *Way of a Transgressor, The*, 6 M 63; *Wedding, The*, 27 F 79; *Wheat and Soldiers*, 13 F 69; *Who's Who in Amer.*, Coster listing questioned, explained (L), 9 J 4; *Wickford Point*, 20 M 72; *Wild Palms, The*, 23 J 45; *Young Cosima, The*, 27 M 73; *Your Income Tax*, 20 F 71; correction (L), 6 M 4; *Your Wings*, 16 J 42

Boorde, Thomas E., General Welfare Act..13 F 15
Booth, Edwin, and The Players (p).....9 J 24
Boothby, Walter M., oxygen mask for seasickness, 16 J 46; comments on mask (L), 6 F 4; masks, 27 M 40
Borah, Wayne G., rules against Strecker..20 F 15
Borden, Gail, new Chi. *Daily Times* editor, career, 16 J 34; corrects report (L), 30 J 6
Borican, John, defeats Cunningham, sets 1,000 yd. record, ruled out for false start, 20 M 36; sets record on Dartmouth fast track (p), 27 M 55
Boris Godounov, see Music, Opera
Bose, Subhas Chander, Natl. Congress re-elects, split with Gandhi (p), 13 F 20; urges more self-rule, 6 M 23; ill, Natl. Congress supports Gandhi, 20 M 22
Boston Comm. on Medical Emigrés, work..13 F 40
Boston Inst. of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Botany, seedless watermelon, 2 J 27; plants catch animals, 6 M 29
Bottome, Phyllis, *Danger Signal* rev.....6 F 26
Boulanger, Nadia, protégé debut, sketch...20 F 46
Bourbon, Prince Juan Carlos, British favor as head of new Spain, wife (p).....20 F 16
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Louis Charles, married .....30 J 30
Bourke-White, Margaret, married.....6 M 44
Bowen, Elizabeth, *The Death of the Heart* rev., career (p).....30 J 65
Bowen, Harold G., and U. S. Navy ships..20 F 14
Bowers, Claude G., recalled.....13 M 13
Bowes, Edw., rural radio popularity.....6 M 43
Bowes-Lyon, Cecilia, engaged.....13 F 28
Bowman, John G., football subsidy quarrel.20 M 34
Boxing, Glove, air-inflated, shock-absorbing, 6 F 22; Louis-Galento, fight scheduled, 13 M 71; Louis *v.* Lewis, 6 F 44
Boycott(s), on German goods, Comm. pledges, 13 F 12; Commerce Dept. statistics on effect on German, Jap. and world trade, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate trade, organizations, 27 F 64
Boyd, Jas., *Bitter Creek* rev.....20 M 74
Boyd, Madeleine, *Life Makes Advances* rev. (p) .....16 J 59
Braddock, James J., father appeals for relief.23 J 31
Bradford Third Equitable Bldg. Society, cases against .....20 M 64
Bradstreet, Gene, married (p).....27 M 70
Brandeis, Louis D., resigns, career (p), 20 F 11; Douglas named to replace, 27 M 12
Branner, Martin M., Winnie Winkle comic strip .....20 F 48
Brazil, Budget, size, U. S. credit, 20 M 14; Foreign relations, see Germany; U. S., Foreign relations; Helium, discovered, 2 J 5; Immigration, statistics, 20 F 9; Railroad, accident, 2 J 32; Religion, Jew(s), German shopkeeper attacked for Aryan ad, 6 F 20
Brest-Litovsk Treaty, discussed.....23 J 16
Breughel, Pieter the Elder, paintings shown.13 M 42
Bribery, see Crime
Bricker, John W., fires State employees....30 J 14
Bridges, Calvin B., death.....9 J 43
Bridges, Harry, Perkins impeachment sought for failure to deport, 6 F 8; wires Roosevelt on sabotage in plane mfg., 6 F 9; Perkins answers charges on, 20 F 10; comment on "patrioteers" on deportation (L), 27 F 8
Brimsek, Frank, hockey record (p).....2 J 22
Brisbane, Seward, interviews Masaryk, on father, sketch (p).....27 F 49
British Broadcasting Corp., straight news programs in German, 16 J 24; program for dogs, 16 J 44; seeks human Donald Duck, 23 J 31; executives exempt from voluntary defense duties, 6 F 16
British Inst. of Public Opinion, poll on Chamberlain policy, 2 J 15; finds Britons want Windsors' return, 9 J 21
British Interplanetary Society, *Journal* article on rocket lunar trip by.....20 F 52
British Legion, Windsor refuses invitation.13 F 20
Brodsky, Louis B., suspends Dali sentence.27 M 31
Brooklyn (N. Y.) Children's Museum....23 J 33
Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp., discussed, possible merger.....13 M 66
Brooklyn *Tablet*, on Barcelona fall.....6 F 24
Brooks, Adelaide M., see Moffett, Adelaide
Broom, Robert, on early man's teeth (p)..16 J 30
Broun, Heywood, Harvard 1910, 2 J 35; and N. Y. *World*, 20 M 42
Browder, Earl, explains Communist Party backing Rearmament .....9 J 16
Brown, Arthur, Jr., San Francisco Fair....2 J 20
Brown, Edgar G., for training Negro pilots.20 M 16
Brown, John, Shipyards, director knighted..9 J 21
Browne, Lewis, suggests name for Bailey's New Testament (L).....20 F 2
Brownmiller, Roy E., indicted.....20 M 17
Brown's Contract Stitching, Inc., Wages & Hours indictment .....6 M 13
Brush, Louis H., may buy Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Buchhalter, Jos., commodity trading plan..27 M 64
Buchman, Frank N., see Oxford Group
Buck, Ellsworth B., report on sex education in high schools (p).....15 F 50
Buck, Pearl S., *The Patriot* rev., family, 6 M 61; on women who use talents, middle name, 20 M 70
Buckfast Abbey, monks rebuild, new Abbot (p) .....27 M 53
Buckner, Thomas, on Wallace's accusations of insurance monopoly (p).....27 F 63
Budge, Donald, Sportsman of the Year, 2 J 12; defeats Vines on tour (p), 16 J 25; defeats Perry on tour, poor attendance (p), 20 M 56
Buerk, Eugene J., recruits German-Americans (p) .....27 F 16
Buffalo(s), survey on U. S. number, 6 F 56; hunting started by Gore, 27 F 28
Building industry, engineering construction highest level, 23 J 39; Celotex business, 6 M 49
Bullitt, Wm. C., on war (p), 23 J 7; on U. S. not starting wars, career (p), 6 M 20
Burchfield, Charles, exhibit.....16 J 56
Bürckel, Joseph, made civil administrator of Moravia .....27 M 18
Burma, Premier(s), Ba Maw resigns, U. Pu replaces.....6 M 23
Burns, George, smuggling fine.....13 F 56
Burnett, Whit, *The Literary Life and the Hell with It* rev.....30 J 66
Bus(ses), comic strip on, 20 F 48; special World's Fair rates, 6 M 53
Bushfield, Harlan J., on U. S. frontier....20 F 15
Business Index, see Index of Business Conditions
Businessmen, Hopkins on lack of confidence.6 M 12
Butler, J. R., Southern Tenant Farmers Union split .....20 M 15
Butler, Smedley D., will make James Roosevelt fight in case of war (p).....20 M 70
Butlers' Club, Inc., Treacher Honorary Pres. .....9 J 35
Butterwort, described .....6 M 29
Butterworth, Charles, divorced.....30 J 30
Buxton, Peter, musical criticism.....13 F 49
"By Appointment to His Majesty," holders, method of receiving right to use....20 M 69
Byoir, Carl & Co., anti-chain store tax campaign .....30 J 55
Byrd, Harry F., on Govt. spending, Eccles' answer, 2 J 9; answer to Eccles, 23 J 12
Byrnes, James F., WPA Comm. report....23 J 12

C

Caccia-Dominioni, Camillo Cardinal, at Pope's deathbed, 20 F 29; announces new Pope, 13 M 36
Cadle, Howard, radio-equipped churches...13 M 40
Caldwell, Erskine, married.....6 M 44
Calf, see Cattle
California, cloudburst, 2 J 9; CCC enrolees take correspondence courses (L), 6 M 8
Calmar Steamship Corp., preferential freight clause .....6 M 56
Campbell Soup Co., Amos 'n' Andy to be on CBS, appropriation.....20 M 30
Campbell, Harold G., to teach tolerance to N. Y. C. public schools.....2 J 21
Canada, Aviation, transcontinental air way opens, history, routes, 13 M 48; Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations; Great Britain, French-Canadians pro Italy, 20 F 21; Iron, discovered, Steep Rock Iron Mines, chartered, 13 M 68; Name, Kingdom suggested, 30 J 15; Quebec, Provinces, French-Canadians pro Italy, Union Nationale Party, 20 F 20; Radio, C. B. S. restrictions on announcers, bans medical broadcasts, 20 F 39; Union Nationale Party, pro-fascist, 20 F 20
Canada Dry Ginger Ale, Inc., son questions Kieran on radio program.....9 J 36
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., restrictions on announcers, medical broadcasts banned .....20 F 39
Canfield, Dorothy, *Seasoned Timber* rev. (p) .....6 M 61
Canning industry, RFC loan.....20 F 62
Canterbury, Archbishop, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Canudo, Eugene R., on sex education.....13 F 50
Capek, Karel, death, sketch, 2 J 26; Shaw on death, 9 J 34
Capone, Al, pays fine, moved.....16 J 14
Capra, Frank, wins Academy award.....6 M 30
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexicans may telegraph complaints free, 2 J 33; Batista visits, 13 F 22; Cabinet members resign to be eligible for presidency, 27 F 24; Labor Party backs Avila for pres., 6 M 22; part Indian, expropriations negotiations, 20 M 66
Cardinals, College of, see Catholic Church, Roman
Cardozo, Benjamin N., Frankfurter succeeds, friendship (p).....16 J 15
Carlton Hotel (Wash., D. C.), strike.....20 M 11
Carlyle, Thomas, on empires (L).....30 J 2
Carnegie Corp., grant for Rosten's Motion Picture Research Project.....30 J 50
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, report, Jessup on U. S. colleges .....20 F 57
Carnera, Primo, married.....20 M 59
Carney, Thomas J., Sears, Roebuck pres., career (p) .....6 F 48
Caroline Islands, see Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Carpatho-Ukraine, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia; Hungary, Provinces; Ukraine
Carr, Wilbur, recalled.....27 M 11
Carroll, Earl, night club opens (p), 9 J 37; accused of cornering leg market, 23 J 31
Carroll, Paul V., *The White Steed* rev., career (p) .....23 J 20
Carter, Howard, death.....13 M 44
Cartoon(s), see Art
Cartwright, C. Hawley, invisible glass.....9 J 33
Casado, Segismundo, overthrown Negrín govt., peace offer.....13 M 19
Casa Mañana, Refugee Show.....13 F 24
Case, William, kills thief.....2 J 9
Castlerosse, Viscount, ill.....27 M 44
Caswell, Wilbur L., flays intolerance.....27 M 50
Catan, Omero C., engaged.....16 J 47
Catchings, Waddill, early report on McKesson & Robbins fraud (p).....9 J 48
Catholic Action, *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev. .....6 F 24
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Pope; good will Pan-Amer. tour, 16 J 39; poll on Spanish War partisanship, protests U. S. lifting embargo, Ambassador invites U. S. Catholics to Spain to disprove persecution rumors, 23 J 36; Conf. on Industrial Problems in Detroit, 30 J 32; Klan head invited to Cathedral consecration, 30 Ja 49; effect of Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev., 6 F 24; *Osservatore Romano* on Hitler's speech, 13 F 21; report on Pan-Amer. trip, 13 F 30; priest blesses circus animals, 13 F 32; permission to eat meat on St. Patrick's Day, 13 F 56; issue in Smith election, aid Farley if he runs, 20 F 9; French-Canadians pro-fascist, 20 F 21; College of Cardinals' funeral arrangements for Pope, papal election, 20 F 30; election procedure, Germany, Italy try to influence, 27 F 25; supports Chi. *Amer.* strikers, 27 F 48; College of Cardinals' papal election ceremonies, 6 M 33; St. Dismas "Good Thief" patron, 6 M 34; protests Bishop Sheil's scabbery (L), 13 M 4; 13 M 36; TIME reference to child labor legislation flayed (L), 20 M 2; new Secy. of State, 20 M 50; ministers flay Coughlin, Sheehy on Popes' pro-Jewish policies, 27 M 51
Catholic Circus Guild, priest blesses circus animals .....13 F 32
Catholic Legion of Decency, cinema censorship .....20 F 67
Catholic *New World*, Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers.....9 J 39
Cattle, Schlesser packing business, 20 F 44; calf weaner, 27 M 49
Cedillo, Saturnino, death.....23 J 44
Cellophane, competitors .....6 M 52
Celotex Corp., history, profits, heads.....6 M 49
Censorship, British players fined for using line in *Waiting for Lefty*, 23 J 20; Ickes-Gannett debate on free press, 23 J 25; of anti-Semitic books flayed (L), 30 J 2; Canadian Broadcasting Corp.

restrictions on radio announcers, medical broadcasts banned, 20 F 39; *Yes, My Darling Daughter* in N. Y., 20 F 67; N. Y. rescinds ban, 6 M 31; Italy bans magazine *Omnibus*, 13 M 75; Gedye attacks English press, 27 M 36
Central Comm. for the Resettlement of Foreign Physicians, address (L).....27 M 6
Central States Electric Corp., North Amer. Co. stock issue, history.....13 F 60
Cerf, Bennet A., to publish Mexican War drawings .....30 J 36
Certain-teed Products Corp., Celotex buys..6 M 50
Cézanne, Paul, centenary, book about.....20 F 53
Chagall, Marc, paintings exhibited.....20 F 53
Chain store(s), campaign against Patman bill, sales up, 30 J 55; Pa. tax law invalid, 27 F 64
Chaliapin, Feodor, *Boris* performances....20 M 38
Chamberlain, Cash, plane crash.....23 J 23
Chamberlain, Francis, Irish try to bomb hotel, no pictures available.....30 J 16
Chamberlain, Neville, Hitler chosen Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; Duchess of Atholl loses election, 2 J 14; poll on appeasement, 2 J 15; geneology, 2 J 33; to visit Pope, 9 J 13; and Cliveden Set, 9 J 20; comment on shirt given to collector (L), 16 J 6; and Lindbergh's air information, 16 J 14; new party against, to visit Mussolini, adopted Roosevelt's sentiments on aggressor(s), 16 J 19; book about Czech crisis, 23 J 14; umbrella described, confers with Daladier, visits Mussolini, Pope, no reception on return (p), 23 J 18; visits Pope, 23 J 36; refuses to reconsider non-intervention, Mussolini promises withdrawal of troops after Spanish War, 30 J 18; Cabinet changes, rearmament drive, registration plan, 6 F 16; insane Italian imitates, 6 F 30; on Hitler's speech, 13 F 19; cartoon on civilian defense, 13 F 20; confers with labor heads, 20 F 20; recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; quotes Shakespeare in warning to totalitarian nations, on armament expenditures, 6 M 21; and Cabinet attend Russian Ambassador's reception, 13 M 19; recognizes Franco, attacks, censure motion defeated, 13 M 20; French dance mimics, 13 M 22; songs about, 13 M 58; lectures newsmen on peace prospects, 20 M 18; and German-Czech coup, 27 M 16
Chambers, Dana, *Some Day I'll Kill You* rev. .....6 M 63
Chandler, Albert B., passes death sentence after five years.....13 F 15
Chandler, Harry, San Simeon mortgage..13 M 49
Chandler, Raymond, *The Big Sleep* rev., 6 M 63; comment on TIME rev. (L), 20 M 7
Chapereau, Albert N., smuggling case.....13 F 56
Chaplin, Charlie, to start on *The Dictator*, Germany flays .....2 J 17
Chapman, Thos. G., gold extraction method.27 F 72
Chart(s), see also Graph(s) Crime.....30 J 43
Chase, Stuart, Harvard 1910, 2 J 35; *New Western Front* rev., 27 F 20
Chase & Sanborn Co., Charlie McCarthy radio program, popularity.....20 M 28
Chase Natl. Bank, earnings report.....23 J 39
Chatfield, Baron, on honors list, 9 J 21; Minister for the Coordination of Defense (p), 6 F 16; defense plans, 13 F 20
Chemical industry, Dow-Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. merger.....2 J 30
Chemidlin, Paul, injured in plane crash.....6 F 10
Cheong yin Wong, seedless watermelon.....2 J 27
Chesapeake Corp., Guaranty Trust dispute settled .....30 J 61
Chiang Kai-shek, not Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; book about kidnapping, 20 F 70
Chicago, Ill., John Ickes back salary suit settled, 10 J 48; mayoralty primaries, Kelly-Nash political machine, 13 M 18
Chi. *American*, Catholics support strikers, protest publishing Bishop's articles.....27 F 49
Chi. Art Institute, see Art, Museums
Chi. Board of Trade, McCarthy pres.....23 J 41
Chi. *Daily News*, MacMurphy dies, St. Dismas articles .....6 M 34
Chi. *Daily Times*, Borden editor.....16 J 34
Chi. Dental Society, meeting.....27 F 36
Chi. Field Museum of Natural History, booklet *Carnivorous Plants* discussed....6 M 29
Chi. *Herald & Examiner*, poor financial condition, 13 M 49; losses due to strike, 13 M 54
Chi. Merchandise Mart, reorganization....20 F 65
Chi. *Tribune*, attacks Hunter for WPA...30 J 13
Chigi Albani della Rovere, Prince Ludovico, and Pope's election, 27 F 25; 13 M 36
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child labor, see Labor, Child
Child psychology, see Psychology, child
Childs, C. F., & Co., humorous definitions of "isms" (L), 30 J 6; comments on (L), 20 F 2
Chile, Army, leaders forced to resign, 9 J 23; Cities & Towns, Chillán, earthquake destroys, 6 F 18; Nacista Party, Chile Congress, changes name to Popular Socialist Vanguard, 30 J 20; Popular Front, Aguirre inaugurated, politics, program, 9 J 23
Chimpanzee, bites actress, suit.....13 F 72
China, Cinema industry, Sable Cicada rev., business, stars, 30 J 50; Communists, aid during war, 20 F 70; Currency, British fund to stabilize, 20 M 23; Education, Prince Konoye appointed Tungwen College dean, 6 M 31; Finances, statistics, 30 J 15; Foreign relations, see also Great Britain; U. S., Foreign relations; Japan, U. S. credit extended, British loan, Japan's final aims, 2 J 16; Wang Ching-wei purged for accepting Japan's peace plan, 9 J 20; new Premier, China executes woman spy, 16 J 22; Hiranuma on Chinese resistance, 30 J 15; Wu Pei-fu denies accepting Japanese offer to head Chinese govt., 6 F 20; Jap. occupy Hainan Isle, block Chinese shipments to South China, Jap. Empire area, N. Y. *Times* correspondent on reason for little fighting, 20 F 21; books on conditions, possible Chinese victory, 20 F 69; celebrations of lunar calendar year end, Chinese execute traitor Tcheng Loh, 27 F 24; Chungking prepares for air raids, Shum-Chun bombed, Jap. puppet slain, Japan demands larger share in Internatl. Settlement Administration, 6 M 16; Chinese reappear in captured cities, troubles in Jap.-held provinces, Haichow, Lungkow taken, 13 M 20; Japan increases budget, munitions plant blown up, 13 M 24; Ichang bombed, U. S. buildings damaged, reasons for many Chinese deaths, 20 M 23; Music, U. S. concert, discussed, 13 F 49; Open Door Policy, Grew delivers protest to Japan, outlined, 9 J 14; British note to Japan on, 23 J 17; Tea, business, trade, 23 J 43; Year, end celebrated, year of the hare starts, 27 F 24
Chinese Cultural Theatre Group, concert...13 F 49
Christian Century, flays Roosevelt's message to Congress.....23 J 36
Chrysler Corp., China buys trucks.....2 J 16
Church, Norman W., and Pacific States Savings & Loan.....27 M 61
Church(es), People's Church, Inc. radio-equipped, 13 M 40; Parson cheated in buying, 20 M 52
Church Pension Fund, meeting, work.....2 J 27
Churchill, Randolph, anti-Chamberlain....16 J 19
Churchill, Winston, anti-Chamberlain policy, 16 J 20; comments on hats (p), 13 F 55; on British aid to France, 6 M 20
Ciano, Galeazzo, greets Halifax, with Chamberlain (p), 23 J 19; Perth asks to explain Libyan garrison, 27 F 19; visits Beck, pact negotiations reported (p), 6 M 18
Cigaret(s), Ickes on press censorship of clinical notes, 23 J 25; waterproof paper, 6 F 22; Siegel on nicotine causing fatigue, 6 M 47
Cincinnati, Ohio, may finish 54 year old subway project .....13 F 52
Cinema, documentary, *Crisis, The 400,000,000* rev. .....20 M 44
Cinema industry, newsreel theatres to show amateurs' scoops, 2 J 17; ten biggest box-office stars, 2 J 17; poll on ten best pictures of 1938, 23 J 26; Carnegie Corp. grant for Rosten's research project, 30 J 50; *Gunga Din* symbol of repetitions trend, 6 F 36; stars, directors send "Declaration of Democratic Independence" to Roosevelt, petition German boycott, 13 F 11; purchase price for plays, 13 F 24; producers stop distribution to Italy, 13 F 29; pictures on social problems, 20 F 68; Academy of Motion Picture awards, quiz contest, winners, 6 M 30; trend toward "Westerns," 13 M 30; Hays new crime censorship code, 27 M 66
Cinema(s) (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The, 27 F 30; *Ambush*, 13 F 29; *Artists and Models Abroad*, 2 J 17; *Beachcomber, The*, 2 J 17; *Blackwell's Island*, 13 M 32; *Boy Slaves*, 20 F 68; *Boys Town*, Tracy wins Academy award, 6 M 30; *Brigham Young*, being made, 20 M 44; *Cafe Society*, 6 M 31; *Champs Elysées*, 13 M 32; *Crisis*, 20 M 44; *Dawn Patrol*, 2 J 17; *Dictator, The*, Chaplin to start work, 2 J 17; *Ecstasy*, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer finds director on payroll, to make sequel, 27 M 66; *Fantasia*, Stokowski doing score, 27 M 66; *Fast and Loose*, 27 F 30; *Fisherman's Wharf*, 13 M 32; *Flying Irishman, The*, 27 M 67; *Forty Little Mothers*, 9 J 37; *400,000,000, The*, 20 M 45; *Going Places*, 16 J 26; *Gone With the Wind*, Vivien Leigh to play Scarlett, 23 J 26; Sen. Reynolds protests Vivien Leigh choice, 30 J 50; Gallup poll on choice of players 6 M 64; *Great Man Votes, The*, 23 J 26; *Gunga Din*, 6 F 36; TIME rev. criticized (L), 27 F 6; modernized dream of (L), 6 M 4; *Heart of Paris*, 23 J 27; *Hockey Champ, The*, TIME story of Latin gesture saves Disney embarrassment in scene (L), 23 J 2; *Honolulu*, 20 F 68; Hawaiian Society criticized, 27 F 54; *Ice Follies of 1939, The*, 27 M 68; *Idiot's Delight*, 13 F 29; *Jesse James*, 23 J 26; Amer. Humane Assn. protests horse jumps, 6 F 56; comment on horse killed in (L), 20 F 6; *Jezebel*, Davis wins Academy award, 6 M 30; *Kentucky*, 2 J 17; *Let Freedom Ring*, 13 M 30; *Letty Lynton*, Loews loses suit, 9 J 37; *Little Princess, The*, 20 M 47; *Love Affair*, 20 M 45; *Made for Each Other*, 27 F 30; *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, Preston technical advisor, 20 M 44; *Moonlight Sonata*, Paderewski on, 27 F 47; *Oklahoma Kid, The*, 20 M 46; ". . . *one-third of a nation*," 20 F 68; *Pacific Liner*, 9 J 37; *Paris Honeymoon*, 6 F 36; *Prison Without Bars*, 27 M 66; *Sable Cicada*, 30 J 50; *St. Louis Blues*, 13 F 29; *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, Metropolitan Museum of Art buys Vulture drawings, 6 F 42; *Son of Frankenstein*, 23 J 27, *Stagecoach*, 13 M 30; *Stand Up and Fight*, 16 J 26; *Suez*, correction, Lesseps family sues, loses (L), 30 J 4; *Sweethearts*, 2 J 17; *Tailspin*, 20 F 68; *There's That Woman Again*, 16 J 26; *They Made Me a Criminal*, 30 J 50; *Three Musketeers, The*, 27 F 30; *Three Smart Girls Grow Up*, 27 M 68; *Topper Takes a Trip*, 9 J 37; *Wife, Husband and Friend*, 13 M 32; *Wings of the Navy*, 13 F 29; *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, N. Y. bans, 20 F 67; publicity, 6 M 31; *You Can't Cheat an Honest Man*, 27 F 30; *You Can't Take It With You*, Capra wins Academy award, 6 M 30; *Zaza*, 16 J 26
Cities Service Co., radio program history..13 F 42
Civil Service Reform League, on political job turnovers .....9 J 15
Civil War, compared with Spanish War (L).27 F 4
Claire, Ina, married, real name.....27 M 70
Clairvoyance, see Extra-sensory perception
Clark, Clarence C., questionnaire on ESP..16 J 31
Clark, Tanner M., mural disapproved.....30 J 10
Clement, Martin W., RR. Comm. report....2 J 29
Clendening, Logan, arrested for WPA disturbance (p) .....20 F 35
Cleveland Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Cliveden Set, visitors, 9 J 20; Lady Astor denies stories, Shaw defends, 13 M 21
Clothing, $900 vicuña overcoat.....2 J 30
Club(s), book about The Player's Club.....9 J 24
Coal, flotation method increases reserves..27 F 72
Cobb, Stanley, on hypnosis for asthma.....9 J 36
Cochran, John J., bill for presidential reorganization of executive branches.....6 M 13
Cockburn, Claude, on Cliveden Set.....13 M 21
Cocteau, Jean, suit over free tickets to theatre, 16 J 41; sentenced for opium smoking (p), 27 M 44
Code, Charles F., on histamine.....9 J 36
Coe, Conway P., on patent monopolies, sketch (p) .....30 J 55
Coffee, consumption at new high, reasons, brief history, 16 J 50; German shortage, 23 J 18
Coffin, Henry S., on Presbyterian-Episcopal union .....6 F 24
Coghlan, Ralph, St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* editor, career .....23 J 25
Coleman, Sydney H., and Amer. Humane Assn. .....6 F 56
College(s), see Education
Collier, Barron G., death.....27 M 70
Collins, Kenneth, N. Y. *Times* job, career (p) .....30 J 56
Collip, James B., hormones for deafness...23 J 24
Color reproduction(s), see Art
Columbia Broadcasting Co., job interesting and selling the farmer, 6 M 43; gets Amos 'n' Andy, loses Old Gold, summer policy, 20 M 32
Columbia Concerts Corp., Judson testifies before FCC, business.....6 F 38
Columbia U. Press, editor-in-chief dies, 27 F 57; publishes Defoe's *Review*, 6 M 35
Comic Strips, Winnie Winkle, on bus conditions .....20 F 48
Comm. for Racial and Religious Tolerance, hecklers at meeting arrested.....27 M 50
Commodity(ies), price index, low, result, 2 J 29; prices up, 23 J 39; 13 M 65; Durant charged with false trading plan, 27 M 64
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., TVA Tenn. Electric Power bid accepted, 13 F 58; Hopkins on TVA settlement, 6 M 12
Commonwealth Edison Co., Insull resigns...9 J 45
Communism, compared with Fascism, 2 J 12; defined humorously (L), 30 J 6; (L), 20 F 2; Hungary signs anti-Comintern Pact, 6 M 22
Communist Party, and Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 2 J 7; Browder explains backing re-armament, 9 J 16; Thomas asks Perkins impeachment for failure to deport Bridges, 6 F 8; Amlie denies membership, 20 F 10; Strecker deportation case, states policies to Supreme Court, 20 F 14; Southern Tenant Farmers Union accuses of wrecking, 20 M 15
Community Concerts, and Columbia Concerts Corp. .....6 F 38
Companys, Luis, flees to France.....13 F 17
Concrete, Ltd., British defense..... 27 F 22
Conf. on the Cause & Cure of War, see War, Conf. on the Cause & Cure of
Congress, see United States
Conklin, Edwin G., on Hooke.....9 J 29
Conn, Irving, music for White House debut..9 J 17
Connecticut, Baldwin institutes economy measures .....30 J 14
Connolly, Jos. V., and Chi. *Amer.* strike, 27 F 48; disposition of Hearst holdings, sketch (p), 13 M 49
Conservation, North Amer. Wildlife Conf., Natl. Wildlife Federation work, problems.27 F 41
Consolidated Aircraft Co., Bridges accuses saboteurs .....6 F 10
Continental Illinois Bank & Trust Co., earnings report .....23 J 39
Coogan, Jackie, settles suit with mother...27 M 66
Cook, Arthur B., and U. S. Navy.....20 F 14
Coolidge, Calvin, most photographed president in Harris & Ewing collection.....27 F 54
Cooper, Clark N., correction (L).....9 J 8
Cooper, Prentice, vetoes prohibition repeal.13 M 18
Cooper, William & Nephews, Inc., FTC orders to change flea powder advertising.27 F 63
Cooperstown, N. Y., no proof of baseball's birthplace .....27 F 28
Corcoran, Thos., on ICC and SEC, 6 F 7; operation, eggs sent to, 13 F 55; Douglas possible Supreme Ct. appointee, 27 F 13
Corcoran Art Gallery, see Art, Gallery
Corley, Frederick D., and Marshall Field..20 F 65
Corporation(s), Douglas advises paid directors, 23 J 42; earnings reports, 13 F 58; WPA census of Amer. Listed, 27 F 63
Corporation Securities Co., dividend.....20 F 66
Correll, Chas. J., see Radio, Program(s), Amos 'n' Andy
Corrigan, Douglas, in *The Flying Irishman* (p) .....27 M 67
Corrigan, Joseph, "God in Govt." crusade...20 F 9
Corsica, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Cortés Castro, Léon, not to run again (p).13 F 22
Corwin, Norman, poetic broadcast on bombing, sketch (p).....27 F 55
Cosmopolitan Shipping Co., Inc., *Schodack* rescues *Smaragd* .....2 J 32
Costa Rica, President, Cortés refuses to run again .....13 F 22
Coster, F. Donald, see Musica, Philip
Costigan, Edward P., death.....30 J 30
Cot, Pierre, flays Nazis.....30 J 18
Cotton industry, Jap. private pact renewed, 2 J 30; new fibreless plant, seedfilled boll, 6 M 28

Cottonseed, new fiberless plant.....6 M 28
Cottonseed oil, imports.....6 M 28
Coughlin, Chas. E., uses same words as Goebbels, 9 J 34; "Silo Charlie," 30 J 33; TIME "silo" reference flayed (L), 13 F 5; further comments on "silo" (L), 27 F 4; ministers attack anti-Semitic statements, 27 M 50
Coulton, George G., *Medieval Panorama* rev..2 J 36
Council of Jewish Women, see Jewish Women, Council of
Country Gentleman, circulation.....27 F 48
Counts, George S., *Democracy And The Curriculum* rev. .....20 F 56
Courtney, Thomas J., loses primary.....13 M 18
Court tennis, discussed, history.....27 M 55
Covarrubias, Miguel, map mural for San Francisco Fair (p) .....6 M 24
Cover, Carl, and new *DC-5*.....6 M 56
Coverdale & Colpitts, Schenley annual report .....20 M 64
Cow(s), see Cattle
Cox, Edward E., daughter acts as page (p)..16 J 13
Cox, Herald R., typhus injections.....16 J 46
Coxe, Geo., *Four Frightened Women* rev...6 F 27
Craig, Malin, see also U. S., Army—isolationist .....20 F 13
Craigie, Sir Robert, protests Shum-Chun bombing .....6 M 16
Cramer, Lawrence, Roosevelt receives.....6 M 11
Cramp, Arthur J., on Pinkham Vegetable Compound .....2 J 18
Crane, Charles R., death, sketch.....27 F 57
Crane (Mo.) *Chronicle*, report praised, corrected (L) .....6 M 68
Craps, origination, 27 F 28; correction (L), 20 M 6
Crawford, Joan, divorce suit.....20 F 67
Crime, Arson, man burns own house, 6 M 14; Bribery, Judge Manton investigated, resigns, 6 F 9; Cinema, new code for depicting, 27 M 66; Criminal(s), anthropological study, *Crime and the Man* rev., charts, 30 J 42; found among frustrated people, 6 M 41; Execution, O'Daniel's reason for 30 day reprieve, Chandler passes sentence after 5 years, 13 F 15; Fraud, Musica note on McKesson & Robbins' swindle, 2 J 29; Pathé Cinema case, 9 J 37; Bob convicted of selling gold bricks, 13 F 66; promoter Hatry precipitated 1929 crash, freed, 13 F 68; Parson cheated in buying church, 20 M 52; literary agent Pinker indicted, faked jailed bootlegger case, 27 M 15; Durant charged with false commodity trading plan, 27 M 64; Graft, Mass. probes Education Dept., 30 J 41; Lynching, compared with German pogroms, comments (L), 9 J 4; Murder(s), King Ranch game warden, Christmas tree grower kills thief, 2 J 9; condemned prisoners' mothers plead with Lehman for sons' lives, 23 J 12; TIME report on mothers' pleas flayed (L), 6 F 2; cheating student caught, kills teacher, self, 6 F 33; Phila. insurance racket, 13 F 15; student kills teacher, report corrected (L), 6 M 4; psychiatric value of Titterton case, 6 M 46; woodsman arrested for killing animals, kills jailors, escapes, 27 M 15; Plagiarism, Loews loses *Letty Lynton* suit, 9 J 37; Prison(s), bill for Pardon Board introduced in N. Y., 23 J 12; Alcatraz, prisoners escape, caught, 23 J 12; Iowa State Penitentiary, State Legislature spends night in for thrill, 13 F 16; Prisoner(s), see also Crime, Criminal(s)—found guilty after serving 12 years, 16 J 15; escapes, *Gang Busters* program aids capture, 16 J 55; Racket(s), N. Y. C. Controller's office fee, uncovered, 9 J 18; Phila. insurance murder racket, 13 F 15; Rape, N. Y. C. statistics, 13 F 51; Robbery, boys in San Francisco mint, 9 J 18; Bklyn. high school sewing machines, 13 F 16; moneybag equipped with tear-gas bombs and radio, 27 M 49; Smuggling, Chapereau's work, Burns fined, govt. reward to discoverer, 13 F 56
Cristea, Miron, death.....13 M 44
Criterion, The, suspends publication, history, contributors .....30 J 65
Crow, Carl, *He Opened the Door of Japan* rev. .....13 M 80
Croydon Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Cruft, Charles, and dog show, sketch, death.20 F 44
Crump, Ed, and Tenn. prohibition repeal..13 M 18
"Cryovac," used for food wrapping.....20 M 54
Csáky, Count Stefan, signs anti-Comintern pact .....6 M 22
Cuba, Foreign relations, see Mexico, Foreign relations
Cuff links, Duke of Windsor's jewelled; Lord Beaverbrook wears safety pins.....6 F 54
Cuff-Links Gang, and Roosevelt.....6 F 7
Cullen, Richard J., see Internatl. Paper & Power
Cummings, Homer S., writes poetry, 9 J 34; on visa to German Jew, 23 J 13
Cummings, Wilbur L., and McKesson & Robbins .....9 J 49
Cummings, Wm. C., accident, death.....20 F 28
Cunningham, Glenn, wins two-mile race, 13 M 71; Borican defeats, ruled out for false start, 20 M 34; tests Dartmouth fast track, 27 M 55
Curie, Eve, in U. S., to lecture (p).....20 M 70
Curie-Joliot, Irene, and uranium bombardment .....13 M 46
Curley, Michael J., on de los Rios.....23 J 36
Current Affairs Test, published, 27 F 73; praised, scores (L), 13 M 4; high scorer gets radio job (L), 20 M 7
Curtis, Cyrus H., newspaper ventures.....2 J 25
Curtis, William, dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger* .....2 J 25
Curtiss-Wright Corp., French plane order, 6 F 10; instrument board check-up system, 13 F 52
Cutten, George B., breaks educational relations with Germany, sketch.....23 J 33
Cutter, Mrs. John, daughter's debut.....9 J 17
Cutter, Wm. D., indicted.....2 J 18
Cyclotron, at San Fran. Fair .....27 F 17
Czecho-Slovakia, Crisis, see also Germany, Foreign relations, Czecho-Slovakia—Hitler chosen Man of the Year, career (c), 2 J 11; Poland's part in, 6 M 18; U. S. statement on German coup, mail held up, tariffs increased, 27 M 11; consuls in U. S. refuse to give embassies to Nazis, 27 M 12; German occupation, background, world reactions, propaganda, events leading up to, resources, finances, 27 M 16; effect on U. S. stockmarket, bonds, war debt, foreign exchange, World's Fair building, 27 M 61; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; U. S.; also Czech, Crisis; Provinces, Ruthenia, see also Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine—border battles, German instigated, 16 J 24; German influence, propaganda, sends soldiers as threat to Hungary, Poland, 23 J 15; Slovakia, riots, Premier ousted, consults Hitler, 20 M 22; Germany annexes, 27 M 20; Religion, Jew(s), emigration financed, 16 J 19; Trade, falls, 27 M 61; Unemployment, solved by sending Czechs to Germany, 30 J 20

D

Dac, Pierre, treasure hunt, sketch.....27 M 46
Dagwell, Benj. D., for new hymns.....9 J 26
Daher, Andre, proposes "President of French Republic and French Empire"...30 J 15
Dahlberg, Bror, and Celotex, sketch.....6 M 49
Daimler, King's new automobile, 6 F 33; "By Appointment" to George V, 20 M 69
Daladier, Edouard, Hitler chosen Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; tours French possessions, 16 J 21; Chamberlain visits, 23 J 18; Chamber debates on reconsidering non-intervention in Spain (p), 30 J 18; vote of confidence on Spanish policy, speech on Italian demands, 6 F 13; differs with Bonnet, angered over speech, 20 F 20; recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; on U. S.-French friendship, 6 M 20; and stop Hitler drive, 27 M 17
Dali, Salvador, in U. S., on own painting, 6 M 31; Bonwit Teller fight window display, 27 M 31
dalla Costa, Cardinal, Italy suggests for Pope .....27 F 26
Daly, Augustin, and The Players.....9 J 24
Dam(s), Vt. refuses, demands repeal of violation of States' rights, 23 J 11; TVA appropriation for Watts Bar and Gilbertsville, 6 M 13; Grand Coulee generators described, 6 M 28
Dancing, *Chamberlaine, La*, described, 13 M 22; Folk, English Society, history, dances, N. Y. branch, 20 F 45; Hula, Hawaiian Society criticizes Eleanor Powell's version, 27 F 54
Daniels, Marion, dances for Hitler (p)....6 M 22
Dann, James E., and Pilgrim Laundry.....6 F 47
Danzig, Foreign relations, Germany, annexation feared, riots, 6 M 19; Gdynia, Polish port, 6 M 19
Darling, Jay N., resigns from Natl. Wildlife Federation, 27 F 41; corrects TIME report (L), 20 M 8
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Mrs. Roosevelt resigns over Anderson ban, 6 M 11; 6 M 38; Dies investigation suggested (L), 13 M 10; praised for ban (L), 20 M 2
Davenport, Beatrix C., *A Diary of the French Revolution* rev. .....27 M 74
Davidson, Colin K., eye trouble.....16 J 21
Davidson, Donald, TIME rev. flayed (L)...16 J 4
Davies, Marion, and Hearst (p).....13 M 49
Davis, Bette, wins Academy award (p)....6 M 30
Davis, Dorothy, Love, Inc.....30 J 16
Dawson, Geoffrey, and Cliveden Set.....9 J 20
Dawson, Wm., Ambassador to Panama...27 M 12
Deafness, see Medicine, Ears
de Azcarate, Pablo, loses post after war...6 M 16
de Boers, John, trip, troubles.....2 J 15
Debut(s), Café Society playboys party for model, 2 J 33; Eleanor Roosevelt at White House, compared with English debuts, Brenda Frazier, 9 J 17
de Creeft, José, sculpture exhibited.....6 F 42
Deer, survey on U. S. number.....6 F 56
Defoe, Daniel, *Review*, rev., career (p)....6 M 35
Degener, Albert, on U. S.-German trade..27 M 61
DeGhett, Victor, gift from Pitcairn Island for radio aid.....30 J 24
de Havilland, Olivia, to play in *Gone With the Wind*.....23 J 26
Deibler, Henri A., death, sketch, 13 F 28; uncle succeeds, 27 M 44
de Kerillis, Henri, writes imaginary Hitler-Mussolini conversation .....9 J 22
Delane, John T., and London *Times*, sketch (p) .....27 M 36
Delgado, Pablo, campaign for Mexican Presidency on U. S. soil.....27 F 24
Delirium tremens, see Medicine, Diseases
Delius, Fred., Society Album No. 3 rev....6 M 40
De Long, Frank E., death.....27 F 57
de los Rios, Fernando, invites Catholics to Spain (p).....23 J 36
del Sarte, Maxime R., bust of Queen Victoria .....20 M 21
Delubac, Jacqueline, in cinema with Guitry, divorce suit.....16 J 54
de Mazia, Violette, *The Art of Cézanne* rev. .....20 F 53
Demerec, Millislav, on genes and evolution.9 J 29
Democratic Party, Jackson Day dinner, 16 J 11; poll on New Dealer for 1940, 27 F 18; internal rebellion, Garner leads, objectives (c), 20 M 12
Democracy, frontiers explained (L), 6 M 8; defined (L), 20 M 2
Denikin, Anton, opposes Nazi-White Russian friendship (p).....2 J 14
Denmark, Foreign relations, see Great Britain, Foreign relations; Prince Valdemar, death, 23 J 44
Dennehy, Thomas C., Jr., Sprague, Warner-Kunin merger (p).....16 J 50
Dennett, Tyler, *Lincoln and The Civil War in the Diaries of John Hay* rev.....13 F 69
Dentistry, see Medicine
Department store(s), Namm guaranteed wage plan, 23 J 40; Collins' Macy and Gimbel's advertising campaigns, 30 J 56; N. Y. C. leaders drop German-made goods, 27 F 64; Dali-Bonwit Teller fight over changing window display, 27 M 31
de Romanis, Alfonso, and Pope's death....20 F 29
Desfourneaux, Leopold, temporary executioner, 13 F 28; made permanent, 27 M 44
Deterding, Sir Henri, death, career.....13 F 62
Deutsch, Felix, on psychoanalysis for asthma.9 J 36
de Valera, Eamon, accepts Roosevelt's invitation, 9 J 13; and Irish bombings (p), 30 J 17; I. R. A. threatens, bill to arrest suspects, 20 F 19; Dubliner flays (L), 27 M 7
Devonshire, H. M. S., rescues Loyalists...20 F 16
Dewey, John, Society, *Democracy and the Curriculum* rev., educational objectives, 20 F 56; comment on TIME report (L), 13 M 6
Dewey, Thos. E., presidential poll, 30 J 14; letter to Sumners on Manton investigation, 6 F 9; Hines retrial, 6 F 9; at Republican dinner, pres. boom, 20 F 15; Hines indicted, pres. possibilities, 6 M 15; Pinker's indictment, 27 M 15
Dewey and Almy Chemical Co., "Cryovac" used for food wrapping.....20 M 54
Dewson, Mary, resigns Social Security post..2 J 5
d'Harnoncourt, René, on San Fran. Fair art.6 M 24
Dickinson, Luren D., Mich. gov., ill (p)..27 M 14
Dickson, Carter, *Fatal Descent* rev.....6 F 27
Dictatorship, textbooks for public schools, views on .....16 J 28
Didrikson, Mildred, married.....2 J 26
Dies, Martin, see also U. S., Congress, House Dies Comm.—Gypsy Rose Lee suggests vaudeville team with, 30 J 49; name pronunciation (L), 6 F 4; on Perkins, 6 F 8; Comm. extended, sketch, 13 F 13; "lies" rhymes with name (L), 20 F 2; operation, Ortman on Vice Pres. desires, 27 F 15
Diet, see Medicine
Dietz, Frieda, M., revises *Southern Literary Messenger* (p).....9 J 55
Digges, Dudley, Masaryk resembles.....23 J 16
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth, attacks Frankfurter.23 J 9
Dionne Quintuplets, King and Queen don't plan to visit, 16 J 21; father agrees to Toronto visit to meet Royalty, 20 M 21
Diploma(s), see Education
Disney, Walt, TIME story of Latin gesture saves embarrassment in cinema (L), 23 J 2; Met. Museum buys Vulture drawings from *Snow White*, 6 F 42
Dissection(s), see Medicine
Distilled Liquors Corp., report, importing business .....20 F 66
District of Columbia, hospital abundance..27 M 28
Divine, Father, "Faithful Mary" returns...2 J 33
Divorce, wife sues "Draculalike" mate, 30 J 68; Mont. quick law, 27 F 18; Montana vetoes 30-day-residence law, Nev. business, 6 M 15
Djordjadze, Prince Dimitri, married.....13 M 44
Doan, Ray, Baseball School, in Jackson, Miss. .....20 F 26
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Documentary films, see Cinema, documentary
Dodd, Martha, *Through Embassy Eyes* rev. (p) .....27 F 79
Dodd, Wm. E., runs over child, 23 J 31; fined, 13 M 62
Dog(s), radio program for, 16 J 44; bite kills rescuer, 6 F 30; researcher starves dogs, jailed, 20 F 44; Pasteur's rabies vaccine, 13 M 25; Ala. ruling for rabies inoculation, woman sues, 20 M 71
Dog kennel(s), gasproof.....20 F 44
Dog show(s), Cruft's annual, history, winner, gasproof kennel, 20 F 44; Westminster Kennel Club's described, 27 F 41; reason for untouchable dog (L), 13 M 4
Doll(s), sales of Shirley Temple dolls....20 M 47
Dollar Steamship Lines, see Amer. President Line
Dollfuss, Engelbert, body ordered reburied in original grave, 6 F 18; death mask, 20 F 34
Dominican Republic, Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees.....27 F 22
Donahey, Vic, flays Arant appointment....20 F 12
Donahue & Coe, motion picture advertising campaign .....6 M 30
Donald Duck, British Broadcasting Corp. seeks human with same name.....23 J 31
Doriani, Vladimir, exhibit, sketch.....27 M 32
Dorman-Smith, Sir Reginald, made Minister of Agriculture.....6 F 16
Dougherty, Denis Cardinal, leaves for Pope's funeral .....20 F 32
Doughton, Robt., on U. S. currency demands, letter to Morgenthau.....13 M 17
Douglas, Donald W., see Douglas Aircraft Co.
Douglas, Lloyd, *Disputed Passage* rev. (p).16 J 60
Douglas, Wm. O., see also U. S., Securities & Exchange Comm.—flays McKesson & Robbins directors, for paid directors, 23 J 42; professional director speech inspires ad, 30 J 61; addresses Fordham U. (p), 20 F 59; possible Supreme Ct. appointee, 27 F 13; on insurance industry monopoly, 27 F 63; named for Supreme Ct., 27 M 11; career (p), 27 M 12
Douglas Aircraft Co., new secret bomber crashes during test, French observer injured, 6 F 10; *DC-5* described, *DC-4* sales potentialities, 6 M 55
Doukhobors, leader dies, discussed.....20 F 47
Dow, Willard H., Dow-Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. merger, career (p)..2 J 30

Dow Chemical Co., merges with Great Western Electro-Chemical Co., business..2 J 30
Downey, Sheridan, on Banking & Currency Comm. .....16 J 13
Downey, Walter F., new Education Commissioner .....6 F 33
Doyle, Jack, married.....16 J 47
D'Oyly Carte Opera Co., repertory rev.....6 F 42
Dressmaker(s), Paris poll on best-dressed women .....23 J 31
Drexler, William, on trial.....16 J 24
Drug(s), see Medicine
Duck, Donald, British Broadcasting Corp. seeks human with same name.....23 J 31
Duel, student fight over girl, 6 M 42; comments on (L), 27 M 4
Duncan, Thomas M., and La Follette (p)..16 J 18
Duplessis, Maurice, silent on Houde's speech .....20 F 21
du Pont, Richard, air-mail pick-up plan....20 M 48
du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., earnings, 13 F 58; economical flotation method, 27 F 72
Duran, Joe, San Fran. Fair murals (p)...6 M 24
Durand, Earl, hunt for, murders, sketch..27 M 15
Durant, Wm. C., commodity fraud charge.27 M 64
Durante, Jimmy, song on Hearst.....13 M 50
Durfee, Thomas, sex predetermination work.27 F 48
Dust Bowl, wind storm.....27 M 14
Dutch East Indies, see Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions
Dvorak, August, fast typewriter.....20 M 39
Dykstra, Clarence A., Heil asks figures on cost-per-student (p) .....16 J 16
Dynes, John B., delirium tremens work....13 F 40

E

Ear(s), see Medicine
Ear, electric, Hardinge invents, aids mfrs..27 F 70
Earhart, Amelia, declared dead, 16 J 47; cinema about planned, 20 F 67
Earle, Geo. H., plane upset, 2 J 33; colleagues indicted, 20 M 17
Earle, Jack, testifies on Wadlow.....20 M 58
Earthquake, in Chile, damage, statistics on other quakes.....6 F 18
East, Clay, and Southern Tenant Farmers Union .....20 M 15
Eccles, Marriner S., on govt. spending, budget, debt, 2 J 9; Byrd's answer on deficit financing, 23 J 12; natl. income promise, 20 M 12
Ecker, Frederick H., testifies on Metropolitan Life for SEC investigation, sketch...20 F 59
Eddy, Nelson, married.....30 J 30
Eden, Anthony, anti-Chamberlain.....16 J 20
Edison, Thomas A., and son Charles.....20 F 12
Edison, Charles, and U. S. Navy, building program, career (c).....20 F 12
Education
Colleges & Universities, Roosevelt approves CAA pilot training program, 9 J 16; CAA to train pilots, 16 J 43; poll on earning capacity *v.* high school graduates, 30 J 40; liberal courses for doctors flayed, 20 F 42; Carnegie Foundation report, Jessup on wandering scholars, 20 F 57; having Phi Beta Kappa charter, 27 F 58; number in U. S., 27 F 60; CAA training student pilots, 27 M 42; estimate of graduates' earning capacity, 27 M 71; **Berlin** U., anti-Semite department, 6 F 33; **Blue** Ridge College, students duel over girl, 6 M 42; comments (L), 27 M 4; **Boston** U., Hayden gift to, 27 M 58; **Calif.** U., pres. refuses bank presidency, 20 M 39; **Carnegie** Inst. of Technology, Texas Christian beats in football, 9 J 28; **Cold** Spring Harbor station and Riddle, 9 J 32; **Catholic** U., Corrigan's "God in Govt." crusade, 20 F 9; **Chicago** U., diploma, 27 F 59; tests fast typewriter keyboard, 20 M 39; **Colgate** U., breaks relations with German schools, 23 J 33; **Columbia** U., Columbia College votes Hedy Lamarr desert island companion, 27 F 54; **Cornell** U., new teacher training plan, 27 F 60; **Dartmouth** College, fast foot-racing track, Borican, Cunningham test, 27 M 55; **Duke** U., Southern Calif. defeats in football, 9 J 28; **Florida** U., football players on relief, 20 F 11; **Fordham** U., Douglas addresses, 20 F 60; **Geneva** College, pres. withdraws honorary invitation to Frances Perkins, 30 J 41; **Harvard** U., *Advocate* Eliot honorary issue, 1910 outstanding students, 2 J 35; MacLeish report on Nieman Fellowships, 9 J 39; unofficial swing music course, 27 F 47; student attends for 18 years, 13 M 73; machine for measuring light speed, 27 M 47; scholarships for refugees, 27 M 58; **London** U., Haldane's chair of biometry, 13 M 46; **New** York U., Helen Gould endowed Hall of Fame, 2 J 7; students vote on salary for first job, 27 M 71; **Northwestern** U., degree to Charlie McCarthy, 20 M 30; **Oklahoma** U., Tenn. defeats in football, 9 J 28; **Oxford** U., newspaper urges Windsors' return, 6 F 17; Oxford Union protests incorporation of Oxford Group, no connection, 6 M 33; **Pittsburgh** U., football coach resigns, subsidy quarrel, 20 M 34; **Princeton** U., Konoye doesn't graduate, 6 M 31; cinder track in Palmer Stadium, 27 M 55; **St.** Louis U., professor dismissed for supporting Spanish Loyalists, 13 F 50; **St.** Mary's College, beats Texas Tech in football, 9 J 28; **Southern** Calif. U., beats Duke in football, 9 J 28; **Stephens** College, courses, girls take trip, 20 M 39; **Tenn.** U., beats Oklahoma in football, 9 J 28; **Texas** Agricultural & Mechanical College, develops new cotton plant, 6 M 28; Stephens girls visit, 20 M 39; **Texas** Christian U., beats Carnegie Tech in football, 9 J 28; **Texas** Technology College, St. Mary's defeats in football, 9 J 28; **Texas** U., Rainey new pres., brief history, "average citizen" courses, 9 J 26; **William** and Mary College, prize theatre building contest, 13 M 41; **Wisconsin** U., Heil asks figures on cost-per-student, 16 J 16; **Yale** U., celebrates Gibbs' anniversary, 20 F 52
College president(s), Cutten of Colgate most reactionary .....23 J 33
Diploma(s), Welch business, types, history .....27 F 58
Graduation, N. Y. C. florists protest school ruling against bouquets.....6 F 33
Progressive, and children's museums....23 J 33
School(s), high, Oswego, Ill. principal commits suicide over bad students, 2 J 21; report on sex education in N. Y. C., new Oswego, Ill. principal, ringleaders suspended, 13 F 50; number in U. S., 27 F 60
School(s), Medical, **Johns** Hopkins, Sigerist's socialized medicine course, 30 J 51; **Meharry** Medical, student cheats, kills teacher, self, 6 F 33; correction (L), 6 M 4
Schools, Preparatory, **Groton**, Peabody to retire, 6 M 42; **St.** Paul's, Nash new head, 2 J 21
School(s), progressive, John Dewey Society, *Democracy And The Curriculum* rec., 20 F 56; Comm. for Refugee Children, work, 27 M 59; **Manumit** School, and refugee children, 27 M 59
School(s), public, N. Y. C. ordered to teach tolerance, 2 J 21; Woburn, Mass. indicted for nonsupport, 9 J 26; must teach democracy, book problems, 16 J 28; John Dewey Society, *Democracy And The Curriculum* rev., 20 F 56
School(s), sports, Schneider's ski school in N. H., 20 F 24; baseball, Doan's Rogers Hornsby, for umpires, 20 F 26
School superintendents, meeting, book on curriculum .....13 M 33
Sex, report on failings in N. Y. C. schools.13 F 51
Sports, see Education, School(s), Sports
Teacher(s), failings, statistics, Cornell U. new training plan, 27 F 60; TIME report on shortcomings flayed, praised (L), 27 M 2
Egg(s), see also Poultry—typhus serum from, 16 J 46; used for painting, 30 J 10; spoon for opening, 6 F 22; man sits on hatches, 13 F 72; comments (L), 27 F 9; (L), 20 M 7
Egtvedt, C. L., see Boeing Airplane Co.
Egypt, Princess Fawziya, made Iranian citizen, love match (p), 27 F 23; marriage described, love match denied (p), 27 M 23; **King** Farouk, hailed as "Caliph of All Islam" (p), 30 J 20; birthday, 20 F 16; **Radio**, Abdul-Wahab sings for British propaganda, 16 J 20
Einstein, Albert, grandson dies, 16 J 47; presents Mann with medal, 6 F 54; Gibbs resembled, 20 F 52; birthday, book about rev. (p), 20 M 54
Einstein, Alfred, edits Haydn manuscripts.6 M 38
Einstein, Klaus M., death.....16 J 47
Eire, Army, Irish Republican, terrorists bomb Manchester, protests against unification, 30 J 16; bill to arrest suspects, 20 F 19; **Foreign** relations, Great Britain, I. R. A. terrorist activities, 20 F 19; Spain, Rebel govt. recognized, 20 F 16; **Ireland**, Northern, I. R. A. terrorist bomb Manchester, protests against unification, 30 J 16; **Radio**, broadcasting dispute with Lithuania, Italy, 13 F 41
Eisemann, Alexander & Co., commodity fraud charge .....27 M 64
Elections, Campaign(s), poll on relief contributions .....30 J 14
Electricity, U. S. hydroelectricity production .....6 M 28
Eliot, T. S., Harvard *Advocat* honorary issue, career (p), 2 J 35; *The Criterion* suspends publication, 30 J 65
Elliot, Walter E., defense plans, 13 F 19; speech on leisure, 20 F 19
Elliott, Richard N., to veto hosiery factory loans, sketch (p).....2 J 8
Ellis, Griffith O., sells *Amer. Boy*.....27 M 38
Ellsworth, Lincoln, claims Antarctica for U. S. .....13 F 11
Elmer, origination of "Where's Elmer?"....9 J 43
Elsasser, Theodore H., cancer test.....27 M 30
Emergency Comm. in Aid of Displaced Foreign Medical Scientists, work.....13 F 38
Emerson, Haven, speaks against socialized medicine, sketch (p).....27 M 30
Emerson, Sir Herbert, heads Inter-governmental Comm. on Refugees.....27 F 22
Emmet, Christopher T., Jr., German boycott .....13 F 12
Empire State Bldg., lightning research....13 F 54
Endocrinology, see Medicine
Energy exchange, see Equilibrium
Engineering, construction at highest level since 1930 .....23 J 39
Engineers, Amer. Society of Mechanical, Black decision on index loss reversed.....2 J 30
English, Johnny, death.....30 J 30
English Folk-Dance Society, history, dances, N. Y. branch.....20 F 45
Equilibrium, Gibbs' rules on.....20 F 52
Equity Corp., business.....6 M 49
Errington, Jos., Steep Rock Iron Mines (p).13 M 68
Ersatz, see Germany, Synthetic goods
Esterházy, Prince, Haydn manuscripts made public .....6 M 38
Estes, Carl L., at James's inaugural ball...30 J 14
Estrogen, see Medicine, Hormones
Ethiopia, Emperor Haile Selassie, son acts King of Ethiopia, 9 J 34; watches filming of English cinema, 20 F 34
Euthanasia, see Medicine, Mercy killing
Evans, David L., new furniture style.....16 J 49
Evans, Herbert M., pituitary research.....9 J 29
Evans, Hiram W., invited to Catholic Cathedral consecration .....30 J 49
Evans, Maurice, in *Henry IV* (p).....13 F 24
Evans, Ralph W., and Pacific States Savings & Loan.....27 M 61
Evolution, Demerec on, and genes, 9 J 29; Phila. school principal disclaims, Riddle upholds, 9 J 33
Exercise, Mrs. Garner's adjustable machine .....27 M 44
Export-Import Bank, see U. S.
Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internatl., attendance survey, described, work, buildings in color, 2 J 20; special rr. rates for visitors, 13 F 52; Roosevelt opens, 27 F 13; opens, described, exhibits, cost, map, 27 F 16; art exhibits discussed, Covarrubias murals, Indian works, rumor on Italy sending paintings, 6 M 24; special bus and train rates, 6 M 53; Sally Rand's popularity, 13 M 58; **N.** Y. World's Fair, attendance survey, 2 J 20; special rr. rates for visitors, 13 F 52; prize poetry contest, 30 J 66; will increase theatre attendance, 20 F 54; special bus and train rates, 6 M 53; New Yorkers start Refugees from The World's Fair (L), 13 M 10; art judged for exhibit, 20 M 26; comments on Refugees' organization (L), 27 M 2; Czech building unfinished, crisis problem, 27 M 61
Extra-sensory perception, psychologists disbelieve, poll on.....16 J 31
Eye(s), see Medicine
Ezekiel, Mrs. Mordecai, pickets hotel.....20 M 11

F

Fabricoustic Co., shirt fronts for radio studio audiences (L).....30 J 2
Fair, A. A., *The Bigger They Come* rev....6 F 27
Fake, Guy L., disapproves mural.....30 J 10
Fame, Hall of, Helen Gould endowed.....2 J 7
Fan(s), fingers operate, sewing machine attachment .....6 F 22
Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., Supreme Court reverses NLRB decision.....6 M 14
Far Eastern Magazine, survey of Japanese-held provinces .....13 M 20
Faringdon, Lord, asks British co-operation for Spanish refugees.....20 M 20
Farley, Jas. A., letter to sponsor of Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs, 23 J 13; Catholicism may aid presidential chances, 20 F 9; Amos 'n' Andy joke on periphere, 13 M 62; and Garner-Roosevelt split (p), 20 M 12
Farmer's Wife, The, Farm Journal buys...27 F 48
Farming, income under 1937, low prices, legislation, 2 J 29; CCC teach farmers, erosion control, 6 F 11; "Phosilage" treatment for storing hay, 27 F 72; Hopkins on income, 6 M 12; new cottonseed plant, 6 M 28; Perkins ticket purchase plan for distribution of surpluses, 13 M 17; Dust Bowl wind storm, 27 M 14
Farm Journal, buys *The Farmer's Wife*...27 F 48
Farnsworth, Philo T., testifies before Monopoly Comm., discovered television at 14, 30 J 55; career (p), 20 F 62
Farnsworth Television & Radio Corp., files SEC registration, business .....20 F 59
Farson, Negley, *The Story of a Lake* rev...6 M 63
Faulkner, William, *The Wild Palms* rev., career (p) (c).....23 J 45
Faust, Reinhold, bombs in vault, found, story (p) .....20 M 17
Fascism, Hitler Man of the Year, effect on world, compared with Communism, 2 J 12; defined humorously (L), 30 J 6; (L), 20 F 2; French-Canadians' attitude, Union Nationale Party, 20 F 20; Christian pacifist manifesto, 20 M 51
Fashion(s), men, best-hatted selected, 23 J 31; Tailors conv., Beebe speaks on men's feeling toward, influenced by women, 6 F 54
Fashion(s), women, poll on best-dressed, 23 J 31; *Glamour* magazine publ., discussed, 6 M 37
Fashion Originators Guild of Amer., Inc., FTC stops, appeals case, business.....20 F 60
Fear, instrument measures pilots' reactions..6 F 34
Fechner, Robert, and CCC, career (c).....6 F 11
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer., admits Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church, 16 J 39; observes Niemöller anniversary, 20 M 52
Fehrenbacher, Dom Bruno, Buckfast Abbey Lord Abbot.....27 M 53
Ferber, Edna, *A Peculiar Treasure* rev., career (p) .....6 F 26
Ferno, John, cinema *The 400,000,000* rev..20 M 45
Fidelity Investment Assn., declared solvent.13 F 66
Field, Marshall, III, daughter born.....9 J 43
Field, Rachel L., refuses German right to drop first name.....27 M 45
Field Museum of Natural History, meteorite hits automobile, exhibited.....23 J 28
Fields, Gracie, in N. Y., "I'm a bit nuts"..23 J 31
Fields, W. C., cast for Pickwick.....30 J 50
Fieldwood, S. S., wrecked, rescued.....2 J 32
Film Daily, poll on ten best pictures of 1938 .....23 J 26
Finance industry, airplane purchase plan, equipment trust certificates.....6 F 50
Finck, Werner, Goebbels expels.....13 F 21
Fincke, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. M., Jr., Progressive School's Comm. for Refugee Children (p) .....27 M 58
Fiorenza, John, psychiatric value of case..6 M 46
Fire(s), in Australian forest, 23 J 17; type designer's workshop burns, 6 F 54; baby thrown from window, lives, 13 F 72
Fireman(en), shock absorbers for brass poles, 6 F 22; sue mayor, 20 F 15
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., new products.6 M 52
Firor, Warfield M., on lockjaw (p).....20 F 40
First Natl. Bank, Baker III runner, 16 J 52; traditions, Fraser heads, earnings, 23 J 39
Fischer, Louis, debate with Villard on Neutrality Act, 6 F 53
Fish, Hamilton, heads Inter-Parliamentary Union delegation .....30 J 10

Fish & fishing, lobsters around St. Paul's Island, de Boers' expedition, 2 J 15; tackle sales, popularity, Miami Tournament, 23 J 34; non-tangling fishhook, 6 F 22; girl catches 102 lb. tarpon in Miami Tournament, 13 F 53; conservation of extinct species, 27 F 41
Fishback, Margaret, *Safe Conduct* rev. (p).13 F 69
Fishbein, Morris, indicted (p).....2 J 18
Fishhook, non-tangling .....6 F 22
Fitzgerald, Frank D., asks outlawing of sit-down strikes, 6 F 8; death, 27 M 14; 27 M 70
Fitzsimons, John, *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev. .....6 F 24
Flagg, James M., on Cobina Wright Jr....27 F 54
Flandin, Pierre E., pro-Hitler.....30 J 18
Fleisher, Moyer S., dismissed for supporting Spanish Loyalists.....13 F 50
Fleishhacker, Mortimer, and Great Western Electro-Chemical Co.....2 J 31
Flippin, Harrison F., and sulfapyridine..27 M 28
Flood control, Vt. refuses dam, demands repeal of violation of States' rights.....23 J 11
Florida Canal, Roosevelt urges revival.....30 J 10
Flower(s), N. Y. florists protest ruling against graduation bouquets.....6 F 33
Flower Show, opens, Dorothy Thompson sweet pea, Brenda orchid.....20 M 70
Flynn, John T., on Social Security "reserve" swindle .....13 F 15
Folk dancing, see Dancing, Folk
Food, woman always hungry, 13 M 25; cured, 27 M 44
Football, **A**ttendance, spectator statistics, 27 F 28; **C**ollege team(s), **K**ankakee boys **A**rmy, **N**avy captains, 9 J 28; **T**exas Christian *v.* **C**arnegie Tech., **T**enn. *v.* **O**klahoma, **S**outhern **C**alif. *v.* **D**uke, **S**t. **M**ary's *v.* **T**exas Tech., 9 J 28; **P**ittsburgh U. coach quits, subsidy quarrel, 20 M 34; **C**otton **B**owl, **S**t. **M**ary's defeats **T**exas Tech., 9 J 28; **O**range **B**owl, **T**enn. defeats **O**klahoma, 9 J 28; **R**ose **B**owl, **S**outhern **C**alif. defeats **D**uke, 9 J 28; **1929** wrong-way runner **R**iegels, 16 J 25
Football Coaches Assn., Amer., meeting, no changes, Little Pres.-elect.....9 J 28
Ford, Henry, Ickes flays German award.....2 J 6
Ford, Sir Reginald, resigns (p).....6 M 21
Ford Motor Co., U. A. W. restrains Martin from "illegal conspiracy," 30 J 12; Bennett offered Martin list of workers, 6 F 12
Foreign Affairs, on Czech crisis.....23 J 14
Fortune, Survey on World's Fairs attendances, 2 J 20; Survey on taxes, attitude toward foreign govts., pres. candidates, 30 J 14; article on Houdry Process, 30 J 55; Surveys on war possibility, U. S. dislike for Germany, Japan, U. S. neutrality, 27 F 20
Foulke, Willing B., flotation method.....27 F 72
Fourneau, Ernest F., anesthetics work....13 M 28
Fox, Tiger Jack, Bettina defeats (p).....13 F 53
Foy, Byron, and Murphy.....9 J 13
Français, Jean, debut.....20 F 45
France, Joseph I., death.....6 F 37
France, **A**rmy, post refused one-time mutineer, 2 J 15; size, 6 M 20; generals confer in Tunis, 13 M 19; **A**rt, Trocadéro museum exhibits, Museum of Man discussed, 30 J 36; **A**viation, trouble over U. S. plane aid, military air equipment orders, 27 F 14; **C**olonies & **P**ossessions, Corsica, Daladier visits, answers Italian demands, 16 J 21; Minquiers Islands, British occupation protested, 30 J 18; St. Paul, lobsters, de Boers' trip troubles, 2 J 15; Somaliland, Italian threat, riots, claim, 1935 Mussolini-Laval treaty renounced, demands, map, 9 J 21; Tunis, Daladier visits; answers Italian demands, 16 J 21; **C**rime, Pathé Cinema case, 9 J 37; executioner Deibler dies, 13 F 28; Desfourneaux new executioner, 27 M 44; **F**oreign policy, Daladier and Bonnet differ, 20 F 20; **F**oreign relations, Germany, *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; Great Britain, pledges aid, 13 F 17; axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; war support pledge, 6 M 20; plans for British Expeditionary Force aid in case of war, 20 M 21; Iran, breaks off French relations over "chat" pun, 9 J 35; Italy, Daladier tours possessions, answers demands, newspaperman expelled, 16 J 21; French Chamber refuses demands, Daladier speech, 6 F 13; resolution against giving territory, 13 F 17; Libyan border fortified, Somaliland reinforced, 1935 treaty denounced, 27 F 19; Japan, occupies Hainin isle, 20 F 22; Poland, relations discussed, 6 M 18; Spain, Chamber debates on reconsidering non-intervention, 30 J 18; refugee problem, 6 F 14; permits Loyalists to enter, 13 F 17; Berard to establish friendly relations with Rebels, 13 F 21; refugee problem, govt. aid, refugee questionnaire, 20 F 16; friendly Rebel gesture, 20 F 18; recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; Franco recognized, Ambassadors sent, seizure of Loyalist's French property authorized, 13 M 20; refugee statistics, lack of facilities, treatment, news grapevine system, funds expropriated for care, camps' health problems, 20 M 19; United States, see U. S., **F**oreign relations; **M**edicine, Pasteur Inst. anniversary, history, scientists' work, 13 M 26; **M**unitions, found in woman's home, were son's war memorials, 27 M 24; **N**avy, Mediterranean fleet at Bizerte, 27 F 19; **P**resident(s), "Pres. of French Republic and French Empire" proposed, 30 J 15; statistics, powers, duties, Lebrun may run again, 20 M 20; **R**adio, daily treasure hunt program, 27 M 46; **R**ailroad accident, cow derails train, 27 M 40; **S**ocialist Party, Congress, resolutions, 9 J 22
Franco, Francisco, see also Spain, Civil War—not Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; thanks Italy for aid in Barcelona capture, 6 F 13; Hitler cultural treaty, 6 F 24; France and Britain recognize, praises Army, govt. plans, Barcelona victory celebrated (p), 6 M 16; Pétain one-time teacher, 13 M 21; and Spanish War, book about, career (p) (c), 27 M 21
François-Poncet, André, visited Hitler's Eagle's Nest .....13 M 22
Frank, Jerome, on necessary monopoly....20 M 63
Frankau, Gilbert, *Royal Regiment* rev.....16 J 63
Frankfurter(s), can cause trichinosis, 6 F 35; govt. inspection prevents trichinosis (L), 27 F 8
Frankfurter, Felix, Supreme Ct. nomination, 16 J 11; appointment, career (p), 16 J 15; Senate testimony, confirmed (p), 23 J 9; 6 F 7; sworn in, 6 F 12; Congress investigates, 20 F 10; opinion on Fansteel case, 6 M 14
Franklin, Benjamin, birthday.....13 F 11
Franklin, Cornell S., Japan and Internatl. Settlement Administration .....6 M 17
Fraser, Leon, First Natl. Bank head, career (p) .....23 J 39
Frasso, Countess Dorothy di, mutinous yacht trip .....23 J 22
Fraud, see Crime
Frazer, Davis, defrauded.....20 M 52
Frazier, Brenda D., debut, fortune, family, career (p), 9 J 17; mother on popularity, 13 F 56; orchid named for, 20 M 70; in Nassau, Hughes friendship, 27 M 44
Frazier, Lynn J., peace proposal.....23 J 7
Freedley, Durr, portraits exhibited.....16 J 56
Freeman-Mitford, Unity, on Princess Stephanie .....30 J 20
Freethinkers, World Union of, Russia flays.6 F 24
Friends of The Duke of Windsor in Amer., The, dinner.....16 J 21
Fulford, Roger, *The Greville Memoirs: 1814–1860* rev. .....2 J 36
Funk, Walther, to replace Schacht.....30 J 19
Furniture, show in Grand Rapids, Kentwood House, new styles, 16 J 49; poll on wives' preference on beds, 6 M 64; inflated rubber, 27 M 49

G

Gable, Clark, divorced.....20 M 59
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, story of Pacelli aiding to free in Germany.....13 M 72
Gamble, Mrs. Charles W., death.....20 F 47
Gambling, Judge Southern accuses Kansas City mobsters of tax evasion.....6 F 9
Game(s), Love, Archbishop of Canterbury sent, German "Out with Jews" game....30 J 16
Gale, Zona, death.....9 J 43
Galento, Tony, to fight Louis (p).....13 M 71
Gallup, George, see Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion
Gandhi, Mohandas K., party criticism, Natl. Congress candidate defeated, leadership challenged (p), 13 F 20; on India prohibition, 27 F 23; quits Natl. Congress, Nehru friendship (p), 6 M 23; sixth fast ends, 13 M 24; Natl. Congress supports program, 20 M 22
Gandhi, Mme. Mohandas K., arrested (p), 13 F 56; released when husband fasts, returns, 13 M 24
Gannett, Frank E., free press debate with Ickes (p), 23 J 25; propaganda against health insurance, 20 M 57; dinner for Natl. Comm. to uphold Constitutional Govt., 27 M 30
Garbedian, H. Gordon, *Albert Einstein* rev.20 M 54
Gardner, Erle S., *The Case of the Perjured Parrot* rev. .....6 M 63
Garfield, John, in *They Made Me a Criminal*, career (p) .....30 J 50
Garlic, aid to fertility.....13 F 20
Garner, John N., economy bloc, at Cabinet meeting, sketch (p), 9 J 15; Elliott Roosevelt on presidential boom, Roosevelt party for, 23 J 7; and U. S. foreign policy troubles, 27 F 14; and Congress' anniversary (p), 13 M 14; split with Roosevelt, background, objectives, presidential boom, career (c), 20 M 12; Elliott Roosevelt on for pres., 27 M 14
Garner, Mrs. John N., exercise machine (p) .....27 M 44
Garnett, David, *Letters of T. E. Lawrence* rev. .....20 M 72
Garr, Eddie, to be in *Tobacco Road*.....13 F 24
Garrett, Garet, "patrioteer" comment (L)..27 F 9
Gas masks, Britain provides.....13 M 21
Gasoline, Houdry process for converting from crude oil.....30 J 55
Gasser, Lorenzo D., on Army marriage bill.27 M 13
Gay, Ann C., married (p).....27 M 70
Gayda, Virginio, flays Roosevelt foreign policy report (p), 13 F 17; on Italian political victory in Spain, 13 F 21
Gdynia, see Danzig
Geddes, Sir Auckland, suggests housewives buy supplies for defense (p).....30 J 16
Gedye, G. E. R., attacks English press....27 M 36
Genealogists' Magazine, Chamberlain's genealogy .....2 J 33
General Baking Co., sponsors Lone Ranger program .....27 F 56
General Education Bd., fund to study teaching problem, 27 F 60; Yale Inst. of Human Relations aid reduced, 6 M 41
General Electric Co., new magnet.....6 F 22
General Investment Corp., Groves' stock manipulation .....6 M 50
General Motors Corp., China buys trucks, 2 J 16; stops Argentine advertising, 23 J 19; sales, surplus, 23 J 39; plane mfr., Allison Engineering Co., 30 J 26; earnings, 20 F 59
General Shoe Corp., stock offer, history, business, aid to religions.....27 F 64
General Welfare Federation of Amer., pension plan .....13 F 15
Genetics, Demerec on genes and evolution...9 J 29
Georgia, Robert accused of taking fees for govt. contracts .....27 F 18
Géraud, André, on Italian-German strength.27 F 19
German-American(s), recruited to return to Germany .....27 F 15
German-Amer. Bund, ministers flay rally..27 M 50
German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce of the Pacific Coast, and German boycott, to stimulate trade.....27 F 64
Germany, **A**ir force, see also Germany, Aviation—Kennedy on strength, 23 J 7; Göring on, 13 M 22; **A**rmy, mobilization, reactions, 27 F 19; **A**utomobile industry, show, troubles with cheap car, 27 F 52; **A**viation, see also Germany, Air force—Lindbergh reports on strength, 16 J 14; strength, planes compared with U. S., 30 J 26; **C**ities & Towns, Berlin, Hitler's new Chancellery, to be rebuilt, 23 J 17; **C**offee, shortage, reasons, 23 J 18; **C**olony(ies), Hitler on "theft," 6 F 17; **D**octor(s), German refugees, competition, value, protests, Committees aid, need for in small towns, 13 F 38; **E**ducation, U. S. Colgate U. breaks off relations, 23 J 33; Berlin U. anti-Semite dept., 6 F 33; *Ersatz*, see Germany, Synthetic goods; **F**ood, shortage, coffee famine, 23 J 18; **F**oreign relations, Belgium, Flemish autonomists pardoned, Martens case, 20 F 21; Brazil, German coffee shortage, reasons, 23 J 18; effect of U. S. pact on relations, 20 M 14; Czecho-Slovakia, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Crisis—crisis, *When There Is No Peace* rev., 23 J 14; German influence in Ruthenia, propaganda, sends soldiers as threat to Hungary, Poland, 23 J 15; unemployed sent to Germany to solve labor shortage, 30 J 20; riots, Premier ousted, consults Hitler, 20 M 22; Danzig, possible annexation, riots, 6 M 19; France, *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; Ireland, Northern, suspected of backing British bombings, 30 J 16; Italy, Hitler on common interests, 6 F 17; axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; Liechtenstein, Prince Franz Josef-Hitler confer on colonies, 13 M 23; Panama, Time report on pelting sailors flayed (L), 13 M 4; Poland, Beck-Hitler conf., reported agreements, 16 J 24; fears annexation of Danzig, demonstrations, Corridor problem, German-Russo relations feared, 6 M 18; Rumania, agrees to economic trade ultimatum, 27 M 20; Russia, White Russians flay proffered friendship, 2 J 14; Ukrainian threat, Carpatho-Ukraine border battles, 16 J 24; threat to Ukraine, 23 J 15; Poland fears developments, 6 M 18; *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; Stalin attacks Democracies for precipitating war, 20 M 23; Spain, Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; Sweden, Göring's plane offer refused, Riksdag member under Nazi influence, 27 M 26; United States, see U. S., **F**oreign relations; **F**reedom Party, still active, 16 J 24; **H**istory, Hitler's speeches compared with deeds in building up Empire, maps, 27 M 19; **L**abor, girls to work in Service, men ask for new govt. on questionnaire, 16 J 24; shortage solved by sending Czechs to Germany, 30 J 20; shortage, German-Americans recruited to return, 27 F 15; **M**edicine, shortage of doctors, refugees in U. S., 13 F 38; record sales of sleeping powders, 13 F 40; shortage of doctors, educational plan, 6 M 47; **N**atl. Socialist Party, growth, Hitler's career (c), 2 J 13; anti-Nazi underground propaganda, Niekisch trial, 16 J 24; Hitler's Reichstag speech, 6 F 17; **N**avy, plans, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 11; **N**ewspaper(s), flays new Chaplin cinema, 2 J 17; govt. closes, 13 F 34; **O**stmark, *Anschluss* celebrated, 20 M 22; **P**opulation, since Czech coup, 27 M 20; **P**oultry, chickens ordered to increase production, 16 J 24; **P**rovinces, Bohemia, annexed, 27 M 20; Moravia, annexed, 27 M 20; **R**adio, anti-Nazi propaganda, 16 J 24; sets, statistics, U. S. news broadcasts praised, 30 J 22; **R**ailroad industry, not able to handle traffic, poor equipment, 27 F 52; **R**eichstag, plans for new building, 23 J 17; Hitler's speech, 6 F 17; 13 F 21; **R**eligion, Catholic Church, Roman, attempt to influence Papal election, 27 F 26; unfriendly relations with new Pope, 20 M 50; Jew(s), Nazis approve Quaker aid program, 16 J 19; lied about money, Cummings recommends U. S. visa, 23 J 13; refugee negotiations, 30 J 19; Berlin U. anti-Semite dept., 6 F 33; population in 1933 (L), 13 F 2; comments on name decrees (L), 20 F 2; Rublee presents Hitler's refugee plan, outlined, Philippines, Dominican Republic, Australia, Paraguay, offer to take, 27 F 22; Intergovernmental Comm. on Refugees fails, new decrees for evacuation, 6 M 22; **R**oad(s), excellence, distance, mechanics, military significance, 27 F 52; **S**ynthetic goods, fake bill for suit made of wood, 30 J 19; **T**heatre, comedians expelled for mimicking Goebbels, 13 F 21; **T**rade, foreign, drops, 27 F 22; U. S. boycott success, Commerce Dept. statistics, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate, 27 F 64; with U. S., falls after Czech coup, 27 M 61
Gesell, Arnold, work at Yale.....6 M 41
Geyelin, Henry R., for health insurance..20 M 57
Ghost-writer(s), radio scripts, 23 J 30; Menke for U. S. celebrities, 27 F 28
Giannini, Amadeo P., see also Transamerica Corp.—publishes account of fortune to squelch SEC charges.....27 F 68
Gibbs, Josiah W., anniversary, work, sketch (p), 20 F 52; Time report praised (L), 13 M 8
Gibson, Harvey D., stockholder congratulates, 23 J 39; starts skiing school, 20 F 24
Gigli, Beniamino, returns to Met. (p).....6 F 38
Gilbert, Prentiss B., death.....6 M 44
Gilbert & Sullivan, D'Oyly Carte repertory rev., *The Mikado* produced in technicolor, 6 F 42; music stimulates sick people, 20 F 41; WPA Swing *Mikado* rev., 13 M 57
Gilman, Lawrence, and original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*.....6 M 38
Gimbel Bros., Collins advertising.....30 J 56
Glamour, published, editor, fashions.....6 M 37
Glands, see Medicine
Glass, Carter, questions Morgenthau on currency demands .....13 M 17

Glass, invisible, new type perfected.....9 J 33
Glass container industry, Monopoly Comm. investigates .....20 F 59
Goat(s), Garner has world's largest herd..20 M 13
God, limerick on Juniper tree, 27 M 50; poll on believers in, 27 M 52
Godwin, Francis W., photographs bullet in flight .....23 J 28
Goebbels, Paul J., reported beaten for affair with actress, 9 J 20; Coughlin uses same words, 9 J 34; Schmeling arrested for remark on, 23 J 31; medals suggested for attackers (L), 30 J 2; expels comedian for mimicking, 13 F 21; closes newspapers, 13 F 34
Gold, Europe ships to U. S., 27 F 20; low grade ore extraction process, 27 F 72
Gold bricks, Bob convicted of fraud.....13 F 68
Golden, John, ad on lost muffler.....2 J 33
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, see Expositions
Goldman, R. L., *Death Plays Solitaire* rev..6 F 27
Goldshur, Mrs. David, starves dogs for research, jailed (p).....20 F 44
Golf, Ball(s), insurance against losing....20 M 69
Goodman, Benny, concert with Szigeti (p), 23 J 37; professional feud with Shaw, victorious, 6 M 39
Goodman, Harold, anti-Rebel evidence found in baggage.....2 J 16
Goodrich, B. F., Co., founder, earnings, new products .....6 M 52
Goodyear, Charles, statue unveiled.....6 M 50
Goodyear Shares, Inc., and Seiberling.....9 J 45
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., and Seiberling, 9 J 45; Goodyear statue unveiled, history, earnings, Pliofilm, 6 M 52
Gore, John J., death.....6 M 44
Göring, Hermann, orders chickens to increase production, 16 J 24; on German air force (p), 13 M 22; on German-Czech coup, 27 M 18; offer of Swedish memorial to first wife refused, brother-in-law, Gustav V decorated, 27 M 26
Gosden, Freeman F., see Radio, Programs, Amos 'n' Andy
Götzsche, Kai, book about rev.....13 F 71
Gould, Jay, daughter dies, fortune, 2 J 7; court tennis player, 2 J 7
Goulden, Richmond, oxygen mask (p).....16 J 46
Goudy, Frederic W., workshop burns.....6 F 54
Gow, Ronald, daughter born.....13 F 28
Grace, Eugene, and Bethlehem Steel E. R. P. (p).....9 J 18
Graft, see Crime
Graham, Frank P., German boycott.....13 F 12
Graham, Harvey, *Surgeons All* rev.....20 M 56
Grainger, Percy, arrested.....6 M 32
Grand Coulee Dam, generators described...6 M 28
Grant, Jesse R., death.....20 F 47
Grant, Robt. III, racquets champion.....27 M 56
Graph(s), Business, TIME's Index, trend, 13 F 58; down, 20 F 59; down slightly, 27 F 63; down, 6 M 49; down, 20 M 63; up, 27 M 61
Grasselli, Liugi, and Pope Pius.....24 F 26
Grasser, Earl, see Radio, Program, Lone Ranger
Graustein, Archibald R., and Internatl. Paper & Power.....13 F 60
Graves, Robt., *T. E. Lawrence To His Biographers* rev. .....20 M 72
Gray, Carl R., RR. Comm. report (p).....2 J 29
Great Britain, Army, see also Great Britain, Defense—weak, Chatfield made Defense Minister, rearmament drive, registration plan, 6 F 16; compared with unemployed, 20 F 20; rearmament appropriation, 6 M 21; plans for Expeditionary Force to aid France in case of war, special food for undernourished, 20 M 21; Automobile accident(s), bystander sues for scare, 9 J 42; Aviation, Imperial Airways to fly Atlantic airmail, 16 J 43; Croydon Airport blamed for *Frobisher* crash, 30 J 26; production doubled in 1938, 6 F 16; orders warplanes from U. S., 13 F 12; 13 F 19; Awards, Honors List, recipients, 9 J 21; five-year-old honored for dead father, 27 F 54; Building, tenant society sues for misrepresentation, bill to reshape acts, 20 M 64; Cabinet, position changes, 6 F 16; Canada, see Canada; Censorship, Gedye attacks press, 27 M 36; Cities & Towns, London, I. R. A. burns buildings, unemployment demonstration, 20 F 19; Arab-Jewish Conf. at St. James's Palace, 20 F 20; Manchester, I. R. A. bombings, 30 J 16; fire, 20 F 19; Colonies, Possessions & Territories, Aden, Beduin centenary, history, described, 30 J 17; India, see India; Malay States, Sultan Alam Shah crowned in Selangor, 6 F 20; Palestine, see Palestine; Crime, postman throws away Christmas cards, 13 M 73; Currency, bill to revalue gold, holdings, 13 F 19; Defense, see also Great Britain, Army—Auckland Geddes suggests housewives buy supplies (p), 30 J 16; weak, Chatfield made Minister, rearmament drive, registration plan, 6 F 16; plans for decentralizing govt. on outbreak of war, gas masks for children, doctors catalogued, plans for hospitals, steps to insure water supplies, compensation for loss of life or property, purchases fighting planes from U. S., record appropriations, 13 F 19; Concrete, Ltd. demonstrates bomb-proof materials, 27 F 22; rearmament appropriation, 6 M 21; gas helmets for babies, masks for adults, plans for evacuating cities, 13 M 21; Duchess of Windsor, poll finds Britons want return, Duke may return alone, 9 J 21; Duke not to return alone, license plate changed (p), 16 J 21; Grace Moore on curtsy to, 16 J 55; reported eating garlic, attends glamorous women tea, 13 F 20; platinum fox pelts (p), 20 M 21; Duke of Kent, Belfast visit postponed (p), 20 F 19; Duke of Windsor, poll finds Britons want return, may return alone, 9 J 21; New Year's Eve, will not return alone, Octavian Society, Friends in Amer. (p), 16 J 21; Oxford U. newspaper urges return, leases Paris home, 6 F 17; cuff links, 6 F 54; funds for Stopes clinic, refuses British Legion invitation, 13 F 20; gift to Australian Bush Fire Relief Fund, 27 F 54; speech Americanized, pet names for wife, 13 M 63; sees statue of Queen Victoria (p), 20 M 21; Rolls-Royce "By Appointment," 20 M 69; Education, prep school offers sports scholarship, 30 J 68; Oxford U. newspaper urges Windsors' return, 6 F 17; Oxford U. Union protests incorporation of Oxford Group, no connection, 6 M 33; Haldane's chair of biometry at London U., 13 M 46; Eire, see Eire; Election(s), Duchess of Atholl loses, 2 J 14; Federation of University Conservative Assn., resolution supporting Chamberlain's foreign policy defeated, 16 J 20; Foreign policy, Hundred Thousand, new anti-Chamberlain party, 16 J 20; Foreign relations, Argentina, influence on unofficial ban on U. S. goods, trade, statistics, 23 J 19; China, loan extended, 2 J 16; fund to stabilize currency, 20 M 23; Denmark, Hughes-Hallett made consul general, 20 M 21; Egypt, crooner hired for Arabian propaganda, 16 J 20; France, occupation of Minquiers Islands protested, 30 J 18; aid pledged, 13 F 17; axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; war support pledge, 6 M 20; plans for British Expeditionary Force to aid in case of war, 20 M 21; Italy, Chamberlain visits Mussolini, reception, 23 J 18; flays interference in settling Spanish War, 20 F 16; explanation asked for Libyan reinforcements, 27 F 19; Japan, note on Open Door Policy, 23 J 17; Poland, loan rumored, 6 M 18; Russia, Chamberlain, cabinet attend Maisky reception, significance, 13 M 19; Spain, British urge Loyalists to end war, favor monarchy restoration, Minorca Isle interference, Rebel loan rumored, 20 F 16; Britain recognizes Franco, 6 M 16; Franco recognized, attacks, censure motion defeated, new Ambassador, 13 M 20; Halifax warns Spain on naval blockade, 20 M 19; U. S., see U. S., Foreign relations; Gold, see Great Britain, Currency; Housing, tenant society sues for misrepresentation, bill to reshape acts, 20 M 64; Hundred Thousand, forms, purpose, plans, 16 J 20; King George V, Daimler "By Appointment," 20 M 69; King George VI, itinerary announced, 16 J 21; and Hudson Bay Co. gifts, 16 J 55; new automobile, 6 F 33; "By Appointment" warrant holders, 20 M 69; Labor, leader, natl. unemployment statistics, compared with Army, 20 F 19; bill asked to tell wives husbands' salaries, 13 M 21; Medicine, health insurance failings, 30 J 52; Navy, see also Great Britain, Defense—plans, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 11; and Lord Chatfield, 6 F 16; Royal-Dutch-Shell oil agreement, 13 F 64; rearmament appropriation, 6 M 21; building costs, Japan plans world's largest, compared with Japan, U. S., plans, 20 M 18; Newspaper(s), weekly *The Arrow* on German mobilization, 27 F 19; Gedye attacks for censorship, book about London *Times'* history, 27 M 36; Queen Elizabeth, blue dresses for U. S. visit, 6 M 21; "By Appointment" warrant holders, 20 M 69; Queen Victoria, Windsors view statue, 20 M 21; Radio, hires crooner for Arabian propaganda, 16 J 20; program for dogs, 16 J 44; cleaning fluid co. steals comedian's gag, 13 M 61; Religion, Benedictine Monks, finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot, 27 M 53; Royal Warrant Holders, statistics, usurpers ordered to remove insignia, 20 M 69; Shipbuilding, leaders knighted, 9 J 21; Tea industry, Empire Tea Centenary, history, business, advertising, consumption, 23 J 42; Theatre, ruling on stage shooting, 2 J 24; *Babes in the Wood* rev., 20 F 54; Trade, delegation to tour Europe, 13 M 19
Great Western Electro-Chemical Co., merges with Dow Chemical Co., business..2 J 30
Gregory, Sir Richard A., retires from *Nature*, in U. S., career (p).....2 J 26
Gregory, Waylande, sculpture exhibited....6 F 42
Gregory, Wm. K., on primate teeth.....16 J 30
Green, Dwight H., wins, career (p).....13 M 18
Green, Edward H., Mass. declared legal residence .....27 M 44
Green, Theodore F., on Steering Comm.....16 J 13
Green, Wm., see also Labor, Unions, Amer. Fed. of Labor—on C. I. O. peace proposals .....20 M 15
Greenfield, Louis, mercy killing of son (p).23 J 24
Greenwich Time, on Goebbels' "illness" after Baarova affair.....9 J 20
Greenwood, John, made Washington's dental plates .....27 F 54
Greville, Charles C., memoirs rev. (p).....2 J 36
Grew, Joseph C., delivers protest on Open Door Policy (p).....9 J 14
Grey, Zane, *Knights of the Range* rev.....16 J 63
Grieg, Edvard H., book about rev.....2 J 24
Grierson, Elmer P., buys *Amer. Boy* (p)..27 M 38
Griffin, Edward W., death.....9 J 43
Grimes, Burleigh, divorced .....20 F 47
Grippo, Jimmy, Bettina beats Fox, Indian sign (p) .....13 F 53
Grocery business, Sprague, Warner-Kunin merger .....16 J 50
Grosjean, Alice L., demoted (p).....27 F 18
Grosz, Geo., exhibit, sketch.....27 M 31
Group Health Assn., Inc., A. M. A. indicted as monopoly.....2 J 18
Grover, Brian, married.....23 J 44
Groves, Ernest W., bone grafts.....6 F 34
Groves, Wallace, and Celotex, sketch, Federal indictment .....6 M 49
Gruenberg, Louis, Boston Symphony plays *Daniel Jazz* .....20 F 45
Guam, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions
Guaranty Trust Co., Chesapeake & Ohio dispute settled, 30 J 61; resigns as Alleghany trustee, 27 M 62
Guffey, Joseph, flays Biddle appointment...20 F 12
Guitry, Sacha, divorce suit.....16 J 54
Gulf Oil Corp., aviation dept.....16 J 42
Gulfstream Park, see Horse-racing, Racetrack
Gunn, Ross, on sun and planets (p).....9 J 29

H

Hácha, Emil, fired Slovakia's Cabinet, 20 M 22; confers with Hitler, Czech coup (p), 27 M 17
Hack, Guy, on Reo directors bd. (p).....27 F 15
Hackenschmied, Alexander, *Crisis* rev....20 M 44
Hackett, Bobby, popularity.....6 M 39
Haeberle, John, painting confiscated.....16 J 56
Haematometharmozograph, see Medicine, Instruments
Hagens, Jacob F., and Dow-Great Western Electro-Chemical Co. merger.....2 J 31
Hague, Frank, and bank failure.....27 F 68
Hague, Frank J., Jr., judicial appointment, sketch (p), 6 M 15; protest against, 13 M 62
Hahn, Lloyd, running record.....27 M 55
Hahn, Otto, report on uranium bombardment confirmed, 6 F 21; importance, 13 M 46
Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Hair ribbons, Shirley Temple popularizes.20 M 47
Haldane, J. B. S., *Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences* rev., career (p).....13 M 46
Hale, Nathan, poll on cinema about.....20 M 44
Hale, Wm. H., *Hannibal Hooker* rev.....20 F 71
Halifax, Viscount, to visit Pope, 9 J 13; Ciano greets, 23 J 19; nickname, quotes *Mein Kampf*, 6 M 20; warns Spain on Naval blockade, 20 M 19; on Czech coup, 27 M 17; on German-Rumanian ultimatum, 27 M 20
Hallowell, Robt., death, 6 F 37; death, paintings exhibited, Hicks on, sketch, 27 F 51
Hamilton, Gavin, correction (L).....30 J 6
Hamilton, John, Christmas card, 2 J 9; on Republican victories, 20 F 15
Hanes, John W., Under Secy. of the Treasury, career (p), 23 J 8; cards "Does it contribute to Recovery?" (p), 20 M 11
Hannington, Walter, labor leader, career..20 F 19
Hanson, Daniel, research on metal creep..27 M 48
Harbord, James G., married.....9 J 43
Harding, Warren G., exploded story on Negro blood .....20 M 16
Hardinge, Harlowe, electric ear.....27 F 70
Hare, Ernest, death.....20 M 59
Harington, Kenneth, engaged.....13 F 28
Harkness, Ruth, missing, found, ill.....16 J 54
Harpsichord, see Music, Instruments
Harriman, W. Averell, Hopkins invites to confer .....2 J 5
Harrington, Francis C., see also U. S., Works Progress Administration—heads WPA, 2 J 5; career (p), 2 J 8
Harris, Geo. W., on photographed people..27 F 54
Harris, Sam H., married.....27 M 70
Harris, Townsend, book about rev.....13 M 80
Harris County (Tex.), Medical Society, indicted as monopoly.....2 J 18
Harrison, Byron P., business legislation truce, 6 M 12; on govt. currency demands (p), 13 M 17; praises Roosevelt tax attitude, 20 M 11
Harrison, Geo. M., RR. Comm. report (p)..2 J 29
Hart, Oliver J. III, Roosevelt special anniversary service .....13 M 13
Hartley, Marsden, exhibit, career.....20 M 24
Harvey, John L., married.....6 F 37
Harvey, Wm., sketch.....20 M 56
Hassett, Bill, replaces McIntyre.....27 F 14
Hastings, John A., postalized rr. fares (p), 16 J 49; "postalized" rr. fares plan, objections, 30 J 62; on special rr. World's Fairs rates, 13 F 52
Hat(s), best-hatted men, 23 J 31; Churchill famed for, 13 F 55
Hathaway, Mr. & Mrs. Robt. W., see Sark, Island
Hatry, Clarence C., fraud, freed.....13 F 68
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, divorce agreements .....13 M 62
Hauser, H. B., speaks to glamorous women.13 F 20
Hawaii, Taxation, gross income.....30 J 13
Hawaiian Society, criticizes Eleanor Powell's version of hula.....27 F 54
Hay, John, *Lincoln and the Civil War in the Diaries of John Hay* rev.....13 F 69
Hay, "Phosilage" treatment for storing...27 F 72
Hayden, Josiah W., distribution of Hayden Foundation funds, sketch.....27 M 57
Haydn, Franz Joseph, skull returned, Esterhazy manuscript collection made public, New Friends of Music concert, number of symphonic works.....6 M 38
Hay fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Hays, Will (Organization), cinema crime code .....27 M 66
Hayward, Leland, daughter born.....20 F 47
Health insurance, see Medicine, Socialized
Hearst, Wm. R., *Pictorial Review* suspended, 30 J 47; finances, Marion Davies, disposition of holdings, career (p) (c), 13 M 49; TIME report praised, flayed (L), 27 M 8
Heflin, Thomas J., on Pope's death, compiling anecdotes .....20 F 9
Heifetz, Jascha, flays D. A. R.....6 M 39
Heil, Julius P., Wis. gov., budget, career (p) (c), 16 J 16; to reorganize Wis. state depts., 30 J 14; colonial appointment bill defeated, 6 M 15
Heil, Walter, and San Fran. Fair art.....6 M 24
Helium, reported in Brazil, Ickes refuses shipment to Germany.....2 J 5
Hellman, Lillian, *The Little Foxes* rev., career (p) .....27 F 38
Hemingway, Ernest, fight with Chapman, 23 J 31; Spanish stories compared with Bates', 13 F 70
Henderson, Donald, U. C. A. P. A. W. A. split .....20 M 15
Henderson, Sir Nevile, on honors list.....9 J 21
Henie, Sonja, and figure-skating popularity, earnings, tour.....30 J 38
Henlein, Konrad, made civil administrator of Bohemia .....27 M 18

Henry, Barklie M., A. T. & T. director, career (p) .....30 J 60
Hepburn, Arthur J., see U. S., Navy
Hepburn, Katharine, policeman calls "wildcat" .....13 M 62
Herbert, A. P., against Oxford Group incorporation .....6 M 33
Herbst, Josephine, *Rope of Gold* rev.....6 M 61
Heredity, see Medicine
Herlands, Wm. B., uncovers Controller's fee racket .....9 J 18
Herrick, Robert, death.....2 J 26
Hertz, Emanuel, *Lincoln Talks* rev.....20 F 69
Hesse, Mrs. Elizabeth von, teaches Mrs. Roosevelt voice (p).....6 M 32
Heyd, Chas G., on doctors and New Deal.27 M 30
Hicks, Granville, tribute to Hallowell.....27 F 51
Hildegarde, radio program, career (p)....13 M 59
Hiler, Hilaire, San Fran. Aquatic Park murals, career .....6 F 41
Hill, Edwin C., broadcasts to end.....20 M 32
Hiller, Wendy, daughter born.....13 F 28
Hillman, Sidney, on Martin, 6 F 12; to negotiate C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace, old enmity (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Hills, Sir Andrew A. W., new title (p)...27 F 54
Hills, John W., son titled.....27 F 54
Hindenburg, Paul von, and Hitler.....2 J 13
Hines, Jas., J., retrial starts, 6 F 9; indicted (p), 6 M 15
Hino, Ashibei, *Wheat and Soldiers* rev....13 F 69
Hiranuma, Baron Kiichiro, new Premier, sketch (p), 16 J 23; on Chinese resistance, 30 J 15
Histamine, research on.....9 J 36
Hitchcock, Alfred, on cinemamufacture....20 M 44
Hitler, Adolf, Man of the Year nomination protested (L), 2 J 2; women do not influence (L), 2 J 2; Man of the Year, career (c), 2 J 11; imaginary conversation with Mussolini, 9 J 22; graphs of voice, 9 J 34; Beck visits, 16 J 24; two U. S. editions of *Mein Kampf*, copyright dispute, 16 J 59; plans for Berlin, new Chancellery described, writing new Bible, 23 J 17; forbids toast to Kaiser, 30 J 18; fires Schacht (p), 30 J 19; Reichstag speech, 6 F 17; Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; U. S. children hate, 6 F 54; office compared with Mussolini's (L), 13 F 2; Chamberlain on Reichstag speech, 13 F 19; Reichstag speech, 13 F 21; speeches keep listeners awake, 13 F 40; second throat operation rumored, 13 F 41; proposes truce with Jews, 27 F 22; comments on office compared with Mussolini's (L), 6 M 6; orders U. S. dancer to Berlin, 6 M 22; medical education plan, 6 M 47; comment on *New Yorker* articles on double (L), 13 M 10; new retreat described, psychology of solitude, 13 M 22; earnings from *Mein Kampf*, two editions publ. in U. S., rev., 13 M 23; German praises work done, flays TIME reports (L), 20 M 4; Czech coup (p), 27 M 16; new title *Mehrer*, speeches compared with deeds in building up Empire, 27 M 19
Hitler, Bridget, arrested in London.....30 J 22
Hlinka, Andreas, followers revolt.....20 M 22
Hobby(ies), man first in line at tunnel or bridge openings, 16 J 47; spoon collector, 23 J 33; J. Stevenson first edition book collector, 23 J 40
Hockey, Teams, Boston Bruins, Brimsek sets record, 2 J 22; defeat Red Wings, discussed, players, 20 M 34; Chi. Black Hawks, manager Stewart fired, Thompson, Voss replace, 16 J 25; Detroit Red Wings, Bruins defeat, 20 M 34
Hoffman, Paul, see Studebaker Corp.
Hoffmann, Robt. B., yacht trip (p).....23 J 22
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, to come to U. S., Nazi work, part Jewish (p).....30 J 19
Hohenzollern, Princess Kyra, son born....20 F 47
Hohenzollern, Prince Louis, son born.....20 F 47
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II, birthday, toast..30 J 18
Holmes, Oliver W., Frankfurter succeeds Cardozo in Supreme Ct. (p).....16 J 15
Hook, Chas. R., see Amer. Rolling Mill Co.
Hooke, Robert, work with cells.....9 J 29
Hooton, Earnest A., *Crime and the Man* rev., 30 J 42; report flayed (L), 20 F 2
Hoover, Herbert C., publicity experts, 16 J 34; Dorothy Thompson on ideas *v.* battleships, 13 F 11; criticizes Roosevelt foreign policy, 13 F 12; on New Deal debts (p), 20 F 15
Hopkins, David J., daughter born.....20 F 47
Hopkins, Harry, Christmas with Roosevelt, sworn in as Secy. of Commerce, 2 J 5; confers with Garner, 9 J 15; Dies Comm. attacks, 16 J 11, denies tax-elect statement (p), 23 J 9; abilities, 30 J 13; Senate confirms, 6 F 7; Congress investigates, 20 F 10; granddaughter born, 20 F 47; Restoring Business Confidence speech quoted (p), 6 M 11; and Hanes, 20 M 11
Hopper, Edna W., FTC complaint against advertising, age .....20 M 70
Hopson, Howard, see also Assoc. Gas & Electric Co.—comment on "roly-poly" (L), 13 F 4
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, plans to aid France in case of war.....20 M 21
Hormel, George A., testimonial on General Welfare Act.....13 F 15
Hormel, Geo. A., & Co., guaranteed wages, profit-sharing plan .....23 J 39
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horner, Henry, ill.....13 M 18
Hornsby, Rogers, Baseball College Classrooms, opens .....20 F 26
Horse(s), Amer. Humane Society protests cruelty to in filming *Jesse James*, 6 F 56; killed in filming *Jesse James*, comments (L), 20 F 6
Horse(s), wild, Schlesser packing business herd extinguishing.....20 F 44
Horse-meat, Schlesser packing business....20 F 44
Horse-racing, Horses, Bull Lea, wins Widener Cup, 13 M 70; Kayak II, wins Santa Anita Handicap, 13 M 70; Stagehand, loses Widener Cup, 13 M 70; Race(s), Santa Anita Derby, entries; filly Ciencia wins, 6 M 27; Santa Anita Handicap, Kayak II wins, 13 M 70; Widener Challenge Cup, Bull Lea wins, 13 M 70; Racetrack, Gulfstream Park, opens, described, closes, 13 F 53
Horthy, Nicholas, meets Hitler.....27 M 17
Horvath, Odon von, *The Age of the Fish* rev., death, career (p).....20 F 69
Hosiery industry, loans for factories vetoed, 2 J 9; Apex suit against union, 27 M 14
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Houde, Camillien, on French-Canadians war attitude (p).....20 F 20
Houdry, Eugène, gasoline process (p).....30 J 55
Houghton Mifflin, Reynal & Hitchcock to publish *Mein Kampf*.....16 J 59
House, E. M., Count von Bernstorff ill over death, 9 J 34; Mrs. Wilson on, 20 M 16
Housing, San Remo apt. house employes strike, tenant aids strikers, 23 J 10; Amer. Rolling mill project for employes, 6 F 50; rubber-laminated experiments, 6 M 52; Garner-Uvalde, Tex. plan, 20 M 13
Hovick, Louise, suggests vaudeville team with Dies (p).....30 J 49
Howard, Roy W., and cartoonist Kirby....20 M 42
Howard, Wm. H., Macy executive vice pres., Collins friendship.....30 J 56
Hoyt, Edwin P., Portland *Oregonian* publisher .....13 F 38
Hsu, P. C., in U. S.....6 M 33
Hudson, Robert S., on British trade delegation .....13 M 19
Hudson Bay Co., to present gifts to King George .....16 J 55
Hughes, Chas. E., speech at Congress' anniversary (p) .....13 M 14
Hughes, Howard R., Aviator of the Year, 2 J 12; Brenda Frazier friendship, 27 M 44
Hughes-Hallett, Mrs. Leslie C., moves to Copenhagen, popularity, pets, career (p).20 M 21
Hula, see Dancing
Hulburd, Merritt, death.....30 J 30
Hull, Cordell. Pan-Amer. Conf. (p).....2 J 10
Humane Assn., Amer., protests horse jumps in *Jesse James*, history, 6 F 56; report praised (L), 20 F 6
Humberd, Charles D., Wadlow loses slander suit .....20 M 58
Hummert, Mr. & Mrs. Frank, radio script business, Blackett-Sample, Hummert (p).23 J 30
Hungary, Hungarist Party, Teleki orders outlawed, 6 M 22; Premier, Imrédy discovers Jewish ancestry, resigns, Teleki replaces, 27 F 22; Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia—taken, importance, boundary fixed, 27 M 20; Religion, Jew(s), Premier Imrédy discovers ancestry, anti-Semitic activities, 27 F 22
Hunter, Howard O., on WPA Chicago *Tribune* attacks, sketch (p).....30 J 12
Hunting, buffalo killing started by Gore, 27 F 28; otters trained for, 27 F 41; examinations for licenses suggested, 27 F 41
Hurban, Vladimir, refuses to give embassy to Nazis, sketch (p).....27 M 12
Hurja, Emil, on Garner for president (p).20 M 12
Hurley, Patrick J., familiar with Indians.20 M 66
Hurricane, damage to Mass. schools, 30 J 40; Congress cuts relief expenditures for damages, 20 F 10
Husseini, Haj Amin el, and British proposal for Palestine independence.....6 M 22
Husseini, Jamal al, at Arab-Jewis conf. (p).20 F 20
Huston, Walter, commemorates Stuyvesant anniversary .....6 F 54
Hutcheson, Jos. C., Jr., Strecker case....20 F 15
Hutchins, Robert, on Wm. Douglas.....27 M 12
Huxley, Julian S., *Animal Language* rev....9 J 25
Huxman, Walter A., secretary shoots self..16 J 18
Hyderabad, see India, States
Hylton, Jack, and Templeton.....13 F 47
Hymn(s), new ones suggested.....9 J 26
Hypnosis, cures asthma.....9 J 36
Hysteria, see Medicine, Diseases

I

Ice skating, Figure-skating, championships, popularity, winners, 30 J 38; Olympic Games, U. S. Comm. holds speed skating tryouts, 6 F 44
Ickes, Harold L., flays German awards, "Hairy Ape" speech, Germany flays Welles' answer, 2 J 5; wants "Slow Men Working" signs changed, 9 J 35; Dies Comm. attacks, 16 J 11; and press agent Straus, 16 J 34; free press debate with Gannett (p), 23 J 25; on Internatl. Paper & Power (L), 13 F 2; on Pearl's smoking research, 13 F 54; birthday, on enemies, 27 M 45
Ickes, John, back salary suit settled.....30 J 48
Ikeda, Seihin, resigns.....16 J 22
Illegitimacy, N. Y. C. statistics.....13 F 50
Illinois Automobile Club, Negro protests race rule .....9 J 16
Illinois Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra, Symphony, WPA Illinois Symphony
Immortality, poll on believers in.....27 M 52
Imperial Airways, to fly Atlantic air mail, 16 J 43; *Cavalier* crashes, 30 J 26; *Frobisher* landing gear fails, crash, 30 J 26; failings caused *Cavalier* crash, 6 F 33
Imrédy, Béla, Jewish ancestry, resigns....27 F 22
Incubator, see Medicine, Instruments
Independent Subway System, discussed, possible merger .....13 M 66
Index of Business Conditions, announced, purpose, to appear weekly, current trend, 13 F 58; praised, Skinner theory explained (L), 20 F 5; down, 20 F 59; down slightly, 27 F 63; down, 6 M 49; 13 M 65; 20 M 63; up, 27 M 61
India, Constitution, Natl. Congress demands permission to write, 13 F 21; Liquor, Natl. Congress Party prohibition crusade, Bombay to accept, 27 F 23; Natl. Congress Party, Gandhi split, reelects Bose, 13 F 20; prohibition crusade, 27 F 23; Gandhi and Nehru quit, 6 M 23; Bose ill, supports Gandhi, 20 M 22; Princes, Chamber of, annual meeting, leaders, taxes, importance, 27 M 22; States & Provinces, Baroda, Gaekwar of, death, fortune, 13 F 28; Hyderabad, population, annual revenue, 27 M 22; Rajkot, Thakore Saheb Shri Dharmendrasinhji, Gandhi fasts to force govt. reforms (p), 13 M 24
Indian(s), see U. S., Indians
Industrial design, Kentwood furniture style .....16 J 49
Industrial relations, see Labor
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Information Please, see Radio, Programs
Inskip, Thomas, made Dominions Secy.....6 F 16
Insulation, Insulite and Celotex for.....6 M 49
Insull, Samuel, holding companies pay dividends, payments to date.....20 F 66
Insull, Samuel, Jr., resigns from Commonwealth Edison Co.....9 J 45
Insurance industry, premium on Roosevelt's life policy taxable, 16 J 49; J. Stevenson pres. Penn Mutual Life, Kingsley chairman, 23 J 40; SEC investigates Metropolitan Life, Armstrong investigation discussed, 20 F 59; monopoly charges, Monopoly Comm. ends hearings, 27 F 63; coverage for lost golf balls, 20 M 69
Insurance racket, murders, in Phila.....13 F 15
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., discussed, possible merger.....13 M 66
Intercostal Steamship Freight Assn., row over freight clause, companies resign....6 M 56
Intergovernmental Comm. on Refugees, Hitler's plan, Rublee resigns, Emerson replaces, 27 F 22; fails, 6 M 22
Internt(s), see Medicine
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., statement on U. S. life.....9 J 45
Internatl. Missionary Council, delegates in U. S.....6 M 33
Internatl. Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., open-pit mining in Frood Mine.....6 F 50
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., Ickes on "& Power" (L), 13 F 2; holdings, heads, SEC approves reorganization, 13 F 60
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Fish heads U. S. delegation.....30 J 10
Investment trust(s), SEC report on, 20 F 60; Phoenix Securities business, 6 M 49
Iowa, Legislators sleep in prison.....13 F 16
Iowa-Nebraska Light & Power Co., FPC approves Myers sale of Neb. part.....9 J 45
Iowa State Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison
Iran, Art, book about rev., 23 J 32; Crown Prince Shahpur Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, fiancee made citizen, love match, 27 F 23; Egyptian marriage described, love match denied, 27 M 23; Foreign relations, see France, Foreign relations; Shah Reza Khan Pahlavi, French relations broken over "chat" pun, 9 J 35; planned son's marriage, 27 M 23
Ireland, Northern, Eire, I. R. A. terrorists bomb Manchester, protests against unification, background, 30 J 16; I. R. A. terrorist activities in England, 20 F 19
Irish Hospital Sweepstakes, odds.....27 F 28
Iron, economical flotation method, 27 F 72; mine discovered in Canada, 13 M 68
Italy, Army, mobilization, reactions to 27 F 19; Censorship, magazine *Omnibus* banned, 13 M 75; Cinema industry, U. S. producers stop distribution to, 13 F 29; Cities & Towns, Macugnaga, Pope Pius memorial, 20 F 26; Colonies & Possessions, Libya, Britain asks explanation of reinforcements, 27 F 19; Foreign relations, Ethiopia, Roosevelt suggests as haven for European Jews, 16 J 19; France, Italian threat to Somaliland, riots, claims, 1935 Mussolini-Laval treaty renounced, demands, map, 9 J 21; Daladier tours possessions, answers demands, newspaperman expelled, 16 J 21; French Chamber votes to refuse demands, Daladier speech, 6 F 13; resolution against giving territory, 13 F 17; Germany, axis threat to Democracy (L), 20 F 2; Great Britain, Chamberlain visits Mussolini, reception, 23 J 18; interference in Spanish war flayed, 20 F 16; asks explanation for Libyan reinforcements, 27 F 19; Panama, garbage thrown at visiting officials, 13 F 22; Poland, Ciano visits Beck, pact negotiations reported, 6 M 18; Russia, trade barter agreement, Italy builds destroyer, 20 F 21; Spain, buys ships, 2 J 11; Mussolini promises withdrawal of troops after war, 30 J 18; Gayda on political victory, 13 F 21, Italian leaders honored at Barcelona celebration, 6 M 16; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Uruguay, treaty, wool swapped for munitions, 9 J 23; Magazine(s), *Omnibus* banned, 13 M 75; Navy, Rebel Spain buys ships, 2 J 11; Princess Maria, married, 30 J 30; Radio, broadcasting dispute with Lithuania, Eire, 13 F 41; Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, attempt to influence Papal election, 27 F 26; Jew(s), Mussolini rejects Roosevelt's plan for Ethiopia as haven, 16 J 19; Trade, barter agreement with Russia, 20 F 21
Ives, Charles, *Second Pianoforte Sonata* performed, career (p).....30 J 44

J

Jackson, Robt. H., on Federal agency suits, 23 J 10; Strecker deportation case, 20 F 14
Jacobs, Joe, Galento to fight Louis.....13 M 71
Jacobs, Mike, Louis to fight Galento.....13 M 71
Jacquelin & De Coppet, premium on Roosevelt's life policy taxable.....16 J 49
James, Arthur H., resigns from Pa. Superior Court, inaugural ball (p), 30 J 13; daughter on keeping house for, 20 F 34
James, Frederic, theatre design.....13 M 41
James, Jesse, see also Cinema—story of mother on train (L).....20 M 2

James, Wm., on war morals, and CCC (p)..6 F 10
Jameson, Storm, *Here Comes a Candle* rev..30 J 66
Jane, Fred T., *Fighting Ships* rev.....2 J 11
Janis, Elsie, back on stage.....9 J 25
Japan, Architecture, Raymond's work, 20 M 24; Army, Schneider taught skiing, 20 F 24; Book(s), *Wheat and Soldiers* rev., 13 F 69; Budget, more war appropriations, 13 M 24; Colonies & Possessions, Caroline Islands, fortified, 30 J 11; Education, see China, Education; Emperor Hirohito, samples soldiers' food, 30 J 20; Empress Dowager Sadako, writes poem, 13 F 22; Empress Nagako, dons girdle, expects baby, 23 J 19; writes poem, 13 F 22; Explosion, munitions plant blows up, 13 M 24; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under China, France, Great Britain, Russia, United States; New Zealand, trade regulations, 23 J 17; Navy, Jane's report on size, plans, 2 J 10; compared with U. S., 20 F 12; plans world's largest fleet, compared with Britain, U. S., 20 M 18; Poetry, war poems, contest, 13 F 22; Premier, Konoye resigns, Hiranuma replaces, 16 J 22

J

Jarman, Walton M., General Shoe stock issue, sketch (p).....27 F 66
Jaspar, Henri, new Premier, 20 F 21; death, 13 M 23
Jeans, Sir James, on honors list, 9 J 21; on pianists' touch, 16 J 55; Paderewski on piano touch statement, 27 F 47
Jeffers, Robinson, TIME rev. flayed (L)....16 J 4
Jefferson, Thomas, on public debt.....23 J 13
Jehovah, Lord substituted for in Bible....16 J 38
Jepson, Helen, in *Thais* (p).....20 F 45
Jessup, Walter A., see also Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—Johns-Manville director (p).....20 F 57
Jew(s), see also Refugees; Religion under names of countries—Lower Calif. suggested for refugees (L), 2 J 2; Amer. Hebrew Medal awarded to Roosevelt, 2 J 5; poll on anti-Semitism in N. Y. C., examples, 9 J 16; Masaryk to aid, 23 J 16; Germans blame for onion shortage, 23 J 18; dietary laws, 6 F 35; German refugee doctors, 13 F 38; Viennese Torah brought to U. S., discussed, 20 M 53; tolerance organizations, ministers flay Coughlin's attacks, 27 M 51
Jewell, Bert M., RR. Comm. report (p)....2 J 29
Jewel Tea Co., Inc., Barrington, Ill., town meeting & religious revival.....30 J 33
Jewish Women, Council of, Dollfuss death mask.....20 F 34
Johns Hopkins Medical School, see Education, School(s), Medical
Johns-Manville Corp., earnings.....6 M 50
Johnson, Arthur L., General Welfare Federation.....13 F 15
Johnson, Edwin C., to investigate Amlie.....6 F 7
Johnson, Hiram, isolationist.....27 F 20
Johnson, Hugh S., on Frankfurter, 16 J 15; labor arbitration method, 20 F 20
Johnson, John G., Flemish primitives collection shown.....13 M 42
Johnson, Louis A., see also U. S., Army—article on plans for War Dept.'s Planning Branch, 13 F 16; expands Army, hopes for War Secretaryship, 20 F 13; warns aircraft mfrs. to move inland, 13 M 15
Johnson, Nelson T., in U. S. (p), 30 J 10; on Chinese resistance, 30 J 15
Johnson, Philip G., heads Trans-Canada Air Lines.....13 M 48
Johnson, Samuel, on solitude.....13 M 22
Jolson, Al, Penn. hotel suit for remark...13 M 60
Jones, L. Y., compressed air device.....9 J 33
Jones, Rufus, Nazis approve Quaker aid program.....16 J 19
Jordanoff, Assen, *Your Wings* rev.....16 J 42
Josselyn, Paul R., protests Japanese bombing U. S. buildings.....20 M 23
Joyce, Joe, Picasso on, 13 F 46; birthday, 13 F 56
Judson, Arthur, FCC testimony on Columbia Concerts Corp. (p).....6 F 38

K

Kalbfus, Edward C., Navy war games.....6 M 11
Kanin, Garson, *The Great Man Votes* rev., career.....23 J 26
Kankakee, Ill., famous people, Army, Navy football captains from.....9 J 28
Kansas City, Mo., Judge Southern accuses mobsters of tax evasion, 6 F 9; Clendening arrested for WPA disturbance, 20 F 35
Kantor, Bernard, work exhibited.....16 J 56
Kaufman, Chas., *Fiesta in Manhattan* rev..13 M 78
Kavanagh, Patrick, *The Green Fool* rev....27 F 80
Kawashima, Yoshimiko, death, career (p)..16 J 23
Keenan, Jos. B., resigns, sketch (p).....27 F 14
Kelham, George W., and Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition.....2 J 20
Kellogg Co., sponsors radio program *The Circle*, cost.....20 F 38
Kelly, Edward J., wins primary.....13 M 18
Kelly, Walter C., death.....16 J 47
Kelsey, Ben S., pilots twin-engine pursuit plane, accident.....20 F 28
Kemp, Hal, engaged.....2 J 26
Kennedy, Douglas, N. Y.-English Folk Dance Society, 20 F 45; comments on TIME report (L), 13 M 9
Kennedy, Foster, against liberal education for doctors, 20 F 42; for health insurance, 20 M 57
Kennedy, John B., neutrality debate on *The People's Rally* radio program, career..6 F 52
Kennedy, Jos. P., and Lindbergh's air information, 16 J 14; on war (p), 23 J 7; confers with Roosevelt, 20 F 9; on British Palestine proposal, 6 M 21; at Pope's coronation, 20 M 50; and family has audience with Pope, 27 M 45
Kent, Frank, Hopkins denies tax-elect statement.....23 J 10
Kernan, Wm. C., flays Coughlin (p).....27 M 51
Kerr, Mrs. Florence, asst. administrator pro. and women's division of WPA.....30 J 13
Kieran, John F., son questions on *Information Please*, career (p), 9 J 36; comment on Shakespeare quote (L), 30 J 2
Killinger, Baron Manfred von, recalled....30 J 19
Kilpatrick, William H., *Democracy and the Curriculum* rev.....20 F 56
King, Wm. H., WPA dissolution bill.....16 J 13
King Ranch, game warden killed.....2 J 9
Kingsley, William, Penn Mutual Life Insurance chairman.....23 J 40
Kirby, Rollin, N. Y. *World-Telegram* contract not renewed, sketch (p).....20 M 42
Kirkpatrick, John, performs Ives' *Second Pianoforte Sonata*.....30 J 44
Kleberg, Richard, Ciencia wins Santa Anita Derby.....6 M 27
Kluckhohn, Frank L., Mexico deports for unfavorable reports.....30 J 46
Knights of Columbus, track games.....20 M 34
Knox, Philander, U. S. foreign policy (p)..13 F 13
Knox, Ronald A., *Let Dons Delight* rev., career (p).....27 M 50
Koch, Ludwig, *Animal Language* rev.....9 J 25
Koningin Emma, M. S., launched.....23 J 31
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, on Japan's final Chinese aims, 2 J 16; resigns as Premier, 16 J 22
Konoye, Prince Fumitaka, fails to graduate from Princeton, appointed Tungwen College dean.....6 M 31
Kopetzky, Saml. J., against socialized medicine, sketch (p).....27 M 30
Korosela, packaging material.....6 M 52
Koussevitzky, Sergei, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony—Boston
Krause, Otto, death.....30 J 30
Kress Dept. Store, strike.....16 J 18
Kreuger & Toll, final dividend.....13 F 68
Kreusser, Otto, and Allison Engineering Co. sketch (p).....30 J 26
Krock, Arthur, Hopkins denies tax-elect statement, 23 J 10; quotes Roosevelt on France first U. S. line of defense, 27 F 14
Krogh, Schack A., lectures on respiration, career (p).....27 M 48
Krug, Julius A., TVA Tenn. Electric Power bid accepted (p).....13 F 60
Krutch, Joseph W., on Modern Language Assn.....9 J 26
Ku Klux Klan, head invited to Catholic Cathedral consecration.....30 J 49
Kunin, Samuel & Sons, Inc., merges with Sprague Warner, business.....16 J 50
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo, exhibit, sketch.....6 F 41

L

Labor
Child, Catholic attitude explained (L)...20 M 2
Industrial relations, Bethlehem Steel "Employe Representation Plan" history, NLRB recommends abolition, 9 J 18; Hormel profit-sharing plan, companies having guaranteed wages, 23 J 40; Pilgrim Laundry workers' stockholder plan, 6 F 47; Reo Motor Car union pres. on directors bd., Paraffine Companies' school for unions, 27 F 15
Strike(s), motor and Frank Murphy, 9 J 13; Catholic *New World's* Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers, Wilkes-Barre strikers go to publisher's party, 9 J 39; Kress Dept. Store in San Fran., 16 J 18; in San Remo apartment house, tenant aids strikers, 23 J 10; Mich. gov. asks outlawing of sitdowns, 6 F 8; radio artists threat, averted, 13 F 41; Catholics support Chi. newsmen, protest publishing Bishop's articles, 27 F 48; in Wash., D. C. hotels, Pres. dinner canceled, picket line passers, 20 M 11; Apex Hosiery Co. sues union for damage, 27 M 14
Union(s), Archbishop suggests religious training for leaders, 30 J 32; Paraffine Companies' school for, 27 F 15
Unions, Amer. Federation of Actors, ruling against WPA jokes, 20 M 60; Amer. Federation of Hosiery Workers, Apex Hosiery Co. sues for strike damage, 27 M 14; Amer. Federation of Labor, proposed Wagner Act changes, 16 J 16; Roosevelt appeals to Green to end disputes with C. I. O., 6 M 11; Hopkins suggests truce for business recovery, 6 M 12; peace negotiators named, 13 M 16; C. I. O. peace proposal outlined, delegates, debates, 20 M 14; Amer. Federation of Radio Artists, may strike for contracts, 23 J 30; strike averted, demands, 13 F 41; Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, against Columbia Concerts Corp., 6 F 38; Amer. Newspaper Guild, Catholic *New World's* Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers, Wilkes-Barre publisher's party, 9 J 39; Catholic support in Chi. strike, 27 F 49; Congress of Industrial Organizations, Congress cuts appropriation request, 23 J 11; Roosevelt appeals to Lewis to end disputes with A. F. of L., 6 M 11; Hopkins suggests truce for business recovery, 6 M 12; peace negotiators named, 13 M 16; peace proposals, delegates, debates, 20 M 14; Railroad brotherhoods, C. I. O. peace proposal includes, 20 M 14; Sculptors', work exhibited, 16 J 56; Southern Tenant Farmers, split with United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing & Allied Workers union, history, strength, leaders, 20 M 15; Steel Workers Organizing Comm., 565 contracts, 9 J 18; United Automobile Workers of Amer., internal troubles, explanation of Ford conferences demanded, 30 J 11; split, Thomas new pres., Martin's group, 6 F 12; Martin split, new pres., 27 F 16; Martin calls conv. to reorganize, split, 13 M 16; Martin's conv. votes out of C. I. O., Martin pres., problems, 20 M 15; United Cannery, Agricultural, Packing & Allied Workers of Amer., split with Southern Tenant Farmers, leader, 20 M 15; Workers' Alliance of Amer., Congress cuts appropriation request, 23 J 11; to march in protest to relief cut, 27 M 13
La Farge, Oliver, German boycott.....13 F 12
La Follette, Philip F., record (p).....16 J 16
La Follette, Robert M., Jr., new war-referendum amendment (p).....13 M 14
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., WPA worker attacks, 2 J 5; 2 J 33; slander suit against dismissed, 16 J 55; on relief cut, 30 J 9; presidential poll, 30 J 14; florists protest ruling against graduation bouquets, 6 F 33; on Amos 'n' Andy Farley joke, 13 M 62; on N. Y. C. subway, 13 M 68
Lahey, Ed, on Nieman Fellowship.....9 J 39
Laidlaw, Frances, catches tarpon (p).....13 F 53
Lamarr, Hedy, Columbia College votes for as island companion, 27 F 54; married, 13 M 44
Lamour, Dorothy, sarong in museum.....20 F 68
Lancet, flays report on nicotine fatigue....6 M 47
Lane, Allen, paper-covered books in Basic English, 9 J 34; (p), 6 F 26
Lane, Margaret, *Edgar Wallace* rev.....13 M 75
Lang, Cosmo G., on world conditions, 16 J 44; sent Love Game, 30 J 16
Language, books in Basic English for far East, 9 J 34; Penguin books in Basic English, 6 F 26
Lanier, Henry W., *The Players Book* rev..9 J 24
Lard, German trade off.....27 F 64
Lascelles, Alan F., arranges British royal trip, Lord Harewood relation.....6 M 32
Lasser, David, on Harrington WPA head, 2 J 8; on Garner, 9 J 15; on relief cut, 30 J 9
Lasser, J. K., *Your Income Tax* rev.....20 F 71
Latex, "Cryovac" used for food wrapping..20 M 54
Lathers, Swift, newspaper work, sketch....20 F 51
Latvia, Medicine, tuberculosis spreads, law against kissing.....13 M 23
Lauer, Mrs. Edgar J., smuggling charge...13 F 56
Laundry, workers' stockholder plan.....6 F 47
Lauri, Lorenzo Cardinal, hears Pope's confession, manages funeral (p).....20 F 29
Laval, Pierre, 1935 Treaty renounced.....9 J 21
Lawrence, D. H., book about rev.....13 F 71
Lawrence, David, indicted.....20 M 17
Lawrence, T. E., books about rev. (p).....20 M 72
Lawrence, Wm., Church Pension Fund.....2 J 27
Lawyer(s), Amer. Bar Assn. conv., on control of Federal agencies.....23 J 10
League of Nations, Technical Comm. on Nutrition report on diet for man.....6 M 46
Leahy, William D., and U. S. Navy (p)...20 F 12
Lebrun, Albert, may run again (p).....20 M 20
Leftwich, Kay, most beautiful Amer. schoolgirl.....20 M 39
Legendre, Mrs. Sidney J., not afraid of animals.....23 J 31
Lehman, Herbert H., mothers plead for condemned sons, 23 J 12; TIME report flayed (L), 6 F 2
Lehmann, Lotte, husband dies.....30 J 30
Leibell, Vincent L., decision on Loew's plagiarism suit.....9 J 37
Leigh, Vivien, to star in *Gone With the Wind* (p), 23 J 26; Sen. Reynolds protests, 30 J 50
Leinsdorf, Erich, Toscanini protégé.....13 M 72
Leland, Rosco G., indicted.....2 J 18
Lenin, Mme. Nikolai, death, career.....6 M 44
Lequerica, José F., Spanish Ambassador to France, sketch.....13 M 21
Leuba, Jas. H., poll on religion.....27 M 52
Levine, Charles A., divorced.....23 J 44
Lewis, J. Hamilton, and Relief Bill (p).....6 F 8
Lewis, John H., Louis defeats (p).....6 F 44
Lewis, John L., Martin calls dictator, 6 F 12; Roosevelt appeals to end C. I. O.-A. F. of L. disputes, 6 M 11; peace negotiators, Martin flays (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace, proposals, on WPA job (p), 20 M 14
Lewis, Kathryn, on work with father (p)..23 J 31
Lewis, Sinclair, on talkative wife.....27 M 45
Lewis, Sir Willmott H., on European crisis (p).....27 F 19
Lewis, Wyndham, fighting words (L).....9 J 8
Lhevinne, Mr. & Mrs. Josef, concert commemorates marriage, debut.....23 J 31
Liberty (Magazine), intelligence editorial..13 M 56
Liberty Legion of America, dissolved.....30 J 12
Libya, see Italy, Colonies
Liddell Hart, Basil H., anti-Chamberlain party, 16 J 20; *T. E. Lawrence To His Biographers* rev. 20 M 72
Liebes, Dorothy, and San Fran. Fair art....6 M 24
Liechtenstein, Foreign relations, Germany, see Germany, Foreign relations; Prince Franz Josef, confers with Hitler on colonies (p), 13 M 23
Liers, Emil, otters trained.....27 F 41
Light, history of research on speed, machine for measuring.....27 M 47
Lightning, explanation of thunderless bolts, 13 F 54; rips off woman's clothes, 13 F 72
Li Kuo-chieh, Marquis, killed.....6 M 16
Lilienthal, David, see U. S., TVA
Lincoln, Abraham, Roosevelt quotes, 16 J 13; book about rev., 13 F 69; influence on U. S. life, 20 F 9; book about rev., 20 F 69; defined Democracy (L), 20 M 2
Lincoln, Abraham, Brigade, returns from Civil War, Thompson's aid.....2 J 7
Lincoln, Leroy, on Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. elections.....20 F 60
Lindbergh, Chas. A. (1859–1924), protested U. S. World War entry (L).....2 J 3
Lindbergh, Chas. A., Ickes flays German award, 2 J 6; and Cliveden Set, 9 J 20; reports on German air strength (p), 16 J 14
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas. A., *Listen! The Wind* boycotted, 16 J 14; boycott flayed (L), 30 J 4

Lindbergh, Chas. A., Jr., kidnapping theme for musical composition....9 J 40
Linlithgow, Marquess of, and Gandhi's fast, 13 M 24; warns India's Chamber of Princes (p), 27 M 22
Lion(s), language....9 J 25
Lippmann, Walter, Harvard 1910, 2 J 35; on religion and democracy, 16 J 38; approves fortifying Guam, 30 J 11; on U. S. arming, 27 F 20; and N. Y. *World*, 20 M 42
Liquor, Lagrange, O. votes for, 6 F 30; Tenn. prohibition history, repeal, 13 M 18; man accused of drunkenness proves bad feet, 20 M 71
Lister, Enrique, conducts gold to France...27 F 21
Litchfield, Paul W., see Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
Literary agent, Pinker indicted for cheating clients....27 M 15
Lithuania, Radio, broadcasting dispute with Eire, Italy....13 F 41
Little, Clarence C., *Civilization Against Cancer* rev. (p)....27 F 32
Little, Lou, president-elect Football Coaches Assn....9 J 28
Lloyd George, David, flays Chamberlain, Daladier....2 J 15
Lloyd's (insurance), to insure Britain in case of war....13 F 19
Lobster(s), around St. Paul's Island....2 J 15
Locarno Pact, and Hitler....27 M 19
Locke, Bradford B., and Church Pension Plan (p)....2 J 27
Lockheed Aircraft Co., Army accepts twin-engine pursuit plane, *XP-38* crash....20 F 28
Lodge, Henry C., and U. S. foreign policy (p)....13 F 13
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., asks accounting of Treasury Stabilization Fund....13 F 12
Loewe, D. E. & Co., 1902 union case....27 M 14
Loews Inc., loses plagiarism suit....9 J 37
Lofts, Norah, *Colin Lowrie* rev....9 J 56
Lolli-pop, ice-cream cone combination....6 F 22
Lombard, Carole, and Gable's divorce....20 M 59
Lombroso, Cesare, criminal anthropology..30 J 42
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Times*, Gedye flays censorship, history, book about rev....27 M 36
Long, Huey, Reynolds friendship, 13 F 16; one-time secy. demoted, family fired, 27 F 18
Long, Perrin H., and sulfapyridine....27 M 28
Longanesi, Leo, *Omnibus* banned....13 M 75
Longworth, Alice R., most photographed woman in Harris & Ewing collection....27 F 54
Lopez, Vincent, course in appreciation of jazz at N. Y. U....27 F 47
Lord, substituted for Jehovah in Bible....16 J 38
Lord, Phillips, and *We, the People*....30 J 22
Lord & Thomas, and Judge Manton....6 F 9
Lorillard, P. & Co., radio program Melody & Madness to NBC....20 M 32
Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art, gets Lamour's sarong....20 F 68
Lottery, ticket buried with winner, 30 J 68; Irish Hospital Sweepstakes odds, 27 F 28
Louis, Joe, defeats Lewis, future (p), 6 F 44; joke on fight, 20 F 39; to fight Galento, 13 M 71
Louisiana, Long's one-time secretary demoted, family fired....27 F 18
Love, Inc., game....30 J 16
Lovette, Leland P., govt. press agent, sketch (p)....16 J 36
Low, David, cartoon on Chamberlain....13 F 20
Lowe, Eric, *Salute to Freedom* rev....13 F 71
Lowe, Wm. H., Paraffine school for unions..27 F 15
Lowell, A. Lawrence, group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo....30 J 10
Lower California, see Mexico, Provinces
Loyal Order of Moose, see Moose, Loyal Order of
Luckenbach Steamship Co., Inc., resigns Intercoastal Steamship Freight Assn....6 M 56
Ludlow, Louis, Senators introduce new war-referendum amendment....13 M 14
Lumb, Margot, squash racquets player....27 M 56
Lumpkin, Grace, *The Wedding* rev. (p)...27 F 79
Lutheran Church, flays Man of the Year cover picture (L)....16 J 9
Lutz, Viktor, tours Libya....27 F 19
Lynching, see Crime

M

McAdoo, William G., daughter divorced, wives....30 J 30
Macaulay, Thos. B., book about rev....9 J 55
McBain, Hughston M., Marshall Field report, sketch, family (p)....20 F 66
McCall, Ambrose V., and McKesson & Robbins....9 J 49
McCarey, Leo, *Love Affair* rev., career (p)....20 M 45
McCarran, Patrick, questions Frankfurter, 23 J 9; on lifting Spanish embargo, daughters nuns, 23 J 36
McCarthy, Charlie, rural radio popularity, 6 M 43; Chase & Sanborn Hour, career (p), 20 M 28
McCarthy, John G., Chi. Board of Trade pres., career (p)....23 J 41
McCormick, Harold F., ill, breach of promise suit....30 J 48
McCormick, Robt. R., see also Chi. *Tribune*—on freedom of press....20 F 48
MacCracken, Henry N., German boycott...13 F 12
McDermott, Michael J., govt. press agent, sketch (p)....16 J 36
MacDonald, George, committee to distribute wheat to Spain (p)....9 J 13
McDonald, Harl, Lindbergh kidnapping musical composition....9 J 40
McDonald, Jas. G., on Hitler's speech....13 F 21
MacDonald, Malcolm, on need for increasing birth rate, 2 J 15; guarded against Irish bombers (p), 30 J 16; and Arab-Jewish cont., 20 F 20; proposal for independent Palestine state, 6 M 21
McEachron, Karl B., on thunderless lightning....13 F 54
Macfadden, Bernarr, *Your Faith*....23 J 31
McGoldrick, Joseph D., on Fusion govt. cost to N. Y. C., error (p)....23 J 13
McGuire, O. R., report on Federal agencies and law....23 J 10
McGuire, Paul, *A Guide to Catholic Action* rev....6 F 24
Machaty, Gustav, to make *Ecstasy* sequel..27 M 66
Machine Tool Builders' Assn., Natl., index up....23 J 39
McIntyre, Marvin, ill, Hassett replaces...27 F 14
Mack, Connie, birthday....2 J 22
Mack, Walter S., Jr., Celotex, career....6 M 49
McKellar, Kenneth D., and Relief Bill (p), 6 F 8; on TVA grant, 6 M 13
Mackenzie, Compton, on Windsor....16 J 21
McKenzie, Phillips, describes Vatican City after Pope's death....20 F 38
McKeough, R. S., Ways & Means Comm. member....16 J 13
McKesson & Robbins, Inc., Musica note on swindle, 2 J 29; Michaels new pres., Catchings early report on fraud, SEC investigates auditing, 9 J 49; jingle on fraud, 16 J 54; SEC studies Musica diaries, Douglas flays directors, 23 J 41
McKhann, Chas. F., and sulfapyridine....27 M 28
McKibben, Wayne E., new magnet (p)....6 F 23
McKinney, Roland, and San Francisco Fair art....6 M 24
McKinsey, James O., Marshall Field managership, death....20 F 65
McLaughlin, Charles V., sets steel industry wage scale....30 J 12
McLaughlin, Frederic, and Chi. Black Hawks....16 J 25
McLaverty, Michael, *Call My Brother Back* rev....27 F 80
McLean, Evalyn W., at Circus Ball....6 M 32
MacLeish, Archibald, "Curator of the Nieman Collection of Contemporary Journalism," report....9 J 39
MacMurphy, Dempster, dies, career....6 M 34
McMurtrie, Francis, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev....2 J 11
McReynolds, James C., on Allen & Pearson....13 F 34
Macugnaga, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Macy, R. H. & Co., Kenneth Collins publicity, Howard executive vice pres....30 J 56
Magazine(s), circulation manager seduces salesgirls, 23 J 25; Macfadden publishes religious *Your Faith*, 23 J 31; *Senator* reviews Wash., D. C., events, 30 J 47; *Glamour* publ., fashions, editor, 6 M 37; coinage of new words, 13 M 33; for boys, Ellis sells *Amer. Boy*, 27 M 38
Magee, Carlton C., resigns from papers, career (p)....20 M 42
Maglione, Luigi Cardinal, chosen Pope's Secy. of State, sketch (p)....20 M 50
Magnet, made of "Alnico"....6 F 22
Maguire, Antonius, blesses circus (p)....13 F 32
Mail-order industry, Spiegel, Inc. guaranteed wage plan, 23 J 40; Rosenwald resigns from Sears, Roebuck, new officers, 6 F 47
Maine, scurvy epidemic, potato cure....27 F 32
Maisky, Ivan M., Chamberlain, cabinet attend reception....13 M 19
Maisonette Russe, priest blesses....13 F 30
Malay States, Selangor, Sultan of, crowned....6 F 20
Maloney, Paul H., Ways & Means Comm. member....16 J 13
Manchester, See Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Manikam, Bhushinam, in U. S. (p)....6 M 33
Mann, Thos., theory of Hitler's personality, 2 J 33; Albert Einstein medalist, 6 F 54
Man of the Year, protests against Hitler (L), 2 J 2; Hitler chosen (c), 2 J 11; comments on (L), 9 J 8; cover picture explained, comments, criticism (L), 16 J 9
Manton, Martin T., Dewey investigation, resigns (p), 6 F 9; Patterson replaces, 20 F 12
Manufacturers Trust Co., earnings report..23 J 39
Manumit School, see Education, School(s), Progressive
Mao Yu-hong, death....6 F 20
Map(s), Africa, Italian-French demands, 9 J 21; Germany, growth since 1935, 27 M 19; San Francisco, Calif., city and Fair, 27 F 17; Spain, Loyalist, Rebel drives, 16 J 22; Franco's gains, 6 F 14; Ukraine, 23 J 15; U. S. Navy, Pacific defense, 30 J 11; war games, 20 F 13; Pacific defenses, 6 M 14
March, Juan, in France....2 J 16
March, Wm., *Some Like Them Short* rev..20 M 72
Margeson, James P., Jr., and Marshall Field....20 F 65
Marianne (weekly), article on Weigl's method for typhus fever vaccine....16 J 46
Marigny, Count Bernard M., started game of craps, 27 F 28; correction (L), 20 M 6
Marion (Va.) *Democrat*, and Anderson...20 F 50
Markey, Gene, married....13 M 44
Marlboro cigaret(s), coat of arms on package not royal warrant....20 M 69
Marquand, John P., *Wickford Point* rev., career (p)....20 M 72
Marquis, Donald, poem on The Players....9 J 24
Marshall, Eli K., and sulfapyridine....27 M 28
Marshall Field & Co., business since 1935, heads, report....20 F 65
Martens, Adrian, pardoned, objections to Academy of Science post....20 F 21
Martin, Homer, see also Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers—U. A. W. split, on Lewis' dictator complex, 6 F 12; U. A. W. conv., flays Lewis, 13 M 16
Martin, John Co., dispute over Phila. *Public Ledger*, 2 J 25; resigns from paper, 13 F 38
Martin, John S., *General Manpower* rev., sketch (p)....30 J 66
Martin, Jos. W., strategy, 16 J 13; Democratic caucus to prevent steering legislation, 27 F 14
Martin, L. C., electron microscope....9 J 29
Martin, Louis, heads Pasteur Inst. (p)....13 M 28
Martin, Mary, father dies (p)....2 J 24
Martinez Anido, Severiano, death, 2 J 16; 2 J 26
Marty, André, Army post refused, career (p)....2 J 15
Marx, Karl, Haldane's *The Marxist Philosophy and the Sciences* rev....13 M 46
Mary, Queen of Scots, first woman to play golf....27 F 28
Mary's Ghost, see Music, Songs
Masaryk, Jan, in U. S., ex-wife, on Munich Pact, to work for Jews (p), 23 J 16; Seward Brisbane on, 27 F 49; on German-Czech coup, 27 M 12
Masaryk, Thos. G., birthday....20 M 22
Mask(s), gas, Britain provides for babies, adults, 13 M 21; oxygen, for seasickness, 16 J 46; for airsickness, 27 M 40
Mass, Melvin J., on U. S. frontiers....6 M 14
Massachusetts, Woburn nonsupport of schools, 9 J 26; to raise taxes, 30 J 14; Educ. Dept. probe, Commissioner Reardon's resignation demanded, 30 J 40; new Educ. Comm., 6 F 33; Saltonstall suggests ratifying Bill of Rights, 13 F 16; Bill ratified, 13 M 16; declared Green's legal residence, inheritance tax, 27 M 44
Masuda, Baron Takashi, death, career (p), 9 J 52; report praised (L), 30 J 2
Match(es), perfumed....6 F 22
Mateu Pla, Miguel, and Barcelona rehabilitation....6 F 16
Matthews, Herbert L., on Spanish art....13 F 18
Maugham, William S., in U. S., back injury, sees movie version of book....23 J 31
Maury, Matthew F., sketch (L)....13 M 8
Maverick, Maury, San Antonio mayoralty contest....20 F 11
Maw Ba, see Ba Maw
May, Andrew J., on CCC military training (p), 6 F 10; on U. S. frontiers, 6 M 14
May, Foster, finds convict (p)....16 J 45
May, Mark A., heads Yale Inst. of Human Relations, work (p)....6 M 41
Mayflower, Hotel, strike....20 M 11
Maynard, J. Paul, explains Patterson remark (L)....20 M 6
Mayors, U. S. Conf. of, WPA appropriation request....23 J 11
Meador, Douglas, columnist....20 F 49
Mears (Mich.) *News*, and Editor Lathers..20 F 51
Meat packing industry, Hormel guarantees wages, profit-sharing plan....23 J 39
Mecca, see Saudi Arabia, Cities & Towns
Medical Economics, on refugee doctors....13 F 38
Medicine, Blood, clotting helped by beef blood enzyme, 6 F 34; Dentistry, extracted teeth replaced in own sockets, opinions on, 27 F 36; Greenwood made plates for Washington, 27 F 54; Diet, doctor lectures on to glamorous women, 13 F 20; minimum for man, 6 M 46; woman always hungry, 13 M 25; eater cured, 27 M 44; Diseases, Airsickness, oxygen systems to aid, 27 M 40; Amnesia, victim on radio program asks identification, 30 J 22; identified, 20 F 38; victim travels from Mass. to Fla., 20 M 71; Anthrax, traced to Japanese shaving brush, 6 F 35; Asthma, chemical cause found, psychoanalysis used, 9 J 36; Cancer, Comm. on Fundamental Cancer Research report corrected (L), 13 F 5; book *Civilization Against Cancer*, on prevention, cure, rev., 27 F 32; pregnant rabbit test for, 27 M 30; Delirium tremens, victims on seeing animals, 13 F 40; Diphtheria, Ramon developed antitoxin, 13 M 28; Hay fever, chemical cause found, psychoanalysis used, 9 J 36; Hysteria, causes man to walk backwards, 13 M 25; Infantile Paralysis, Snite watches horseface from respirator, 13 M 70; Lockjaw, cause, tetanus antitoxin cure, 20 F 40; Measles, Plotz working on serum, 13 M 28; Pneumonia, sulfapyridine cure, statistics on deaths, 27 M 28; Rabies, Pasteur vaccine, 13 M 25; Seasickness, oxygen mask for, 16 J 46; Scurvy, Maine epidemic, potato cure, 27 F 32; Smallpox, new vaccination for, 13 M 28; Trichinosis, cause, in N. Y. C., Nelson report, 6 F 35; govt. inspection of frankfurters prevents (L), 27 F 8; Tuberculosis, Latvian kissing rule to prevent, 13 M 23; Typhus fever, Weigl's vaccine, egg injection for, 16 J 46; Venereal, Army statistics, 6 F 11; in N. Y. C. schools, 13 F 51; Dissection(s), history, 20 M 56; Doctor(s), and socialized medicine, average income, 30 J 52; Kennedy flays college education for, 20 F 42; ad on cash fee for obstetrics, 20 F 43; German deficiency, 6 M 47; Tolley, N. Dak. needs, opening for refugee, state requirements, Central Comm. for Resettlement of Foreign Physicians (L), 27 M 6; at dinner for Natl. Comm. to Uphold Constitutional Govt., anti-New Deal, against health insurance, 27 M 30; Drugs, Anesthetics, Fourneau's work with stovaine, stovarsol, 13 M 28; Argyrol, uses, 20 F 53; Lydia E. Pinkham Vegetable Compound, new label, vitamins used, 2 J 18; Narcotics, Opium, Cocteau sentenced for smoking, distributing, 27 M 44; Sulfanilamide, fatal elixir, chemist commits suicide, 30 J 30; Sulfapyridine, pneumonia cure, 27 M 28; Sulfonamide, discoverer, 13 M 28; Tetanus antitoxin, lockjaw cure, 20 F 40; Vermifuge(s), given to cure boy of fits, 2 J 18; Ears, hormones aid deafness, 23 J 24; Educa-

tion, see also Education, School(s), Medical—Kennedy urges broader high school curricula for doctors, 20 F 42; Endocrinology, Riddle's pituitary work described (c), 9 J 29; Eye(s), Blind, Pianist Templeton, 13 F 47; Glands, Riddle's work, pituitary, hormones (c), 9 J 32; Heredity, *Crime and the Man* rev., 30 J 42; History, book on surgery rev., 20 M 56; Hormone(s), prolactin, makes mothers motherly, uses, Riddle's report, 9 J 29; estrogen aids deafness, 23 J 24; Hospital(s), A. M. A. *Journal* on U. S. conditions, statistics, 27 M 28; Miss. State, amnesia case, 20 F 38; Instruments, Haematometharmozograph, measures pilots' fear reactions, 6 F 34; Incubator, dedicated, premature birth station, 9 J 13; Respirator, Snite watches horserace from, 13 M 70; Interne(s), shortage, 27 M 28; Mercy killing, father kills imbecile son, arrested, statistics, society, 23 J 24; Music, effect on sick people, 20 F 41; Obstetrics, doctors' ad on cash fee for work, 20 F 43; man midwives and modesty cloth (p), 20 M 56; Pituitary gland, Riddle's work, described, functions (c), 9 J 29; prolactin makes mothers motherly, 9 J 29; Psychiatry, tests for man who walks backwards, 13 M 25; Reproduction, sex predetermination experiments, 27 F 48; Respiration, Krogh lectures on human, animal mechanisms, 27 M 48; School(s), see Education, School(s), Medical; Sex, hormones aid deafness, 23 J 24; report on education in N. Y. high schools, illegitimacy in, 13 F 50; N. Y. *Daily News* sponsors predetermination experiments on rats, 27 F 48; teachers maladjusted, 27 F 60; Socialized, poll on, Wagner's health bill, opponents, Sigerist's arguments, Johns Hopkins course for doctors (c), 30 J 51; Natl. Health Bill, propaganda for and against, 20 M 56; N. Y. County Medical Society poll finds members against, Natl. Comm. to uphold Constitutional Govt. dinner, doctors speak against, 27 M 28; Surgery, walrus tusks, soupbones, antlers used to mend human bones, 6 F 34; dinner imitates operation, 20 M 21; book on history rev., 20 M 56; Vaccine, method for typhus fever, 16 J 46; Vitamin(s), B1 in Pinkham Vegetable Compound, 2 J 18; C in potatoes, used for scurvy, 27 F 32
Measles, see Medicine, Diseases
Mednikoff, Reuben, surrealist paintings, theory ....6 F 22
Meitner, Liese, and uranium bombardment ....13 M 46
Mellanby, Sir Edward, man's diet....6 M 66
Mellett, Lowell, and Natl. Emergency Council ....16 J 36
Melville, Herman, book about rev....20 M 76
Memphis, Tenn., new parish for Rector Noe, 13 F 32; buys Memphis Power & Light with TVA, 27 F 13
Memphis (Tenn.) *Commercial Appeal*, amnesia victim case....20 F 38
Memphis Power & Light Co., TVA and Memphis buy....27 F 13
Mendl, Lady, tea for glamorous women....13 F 20
Menke, Frank G., The Encyclopedia of Sports rev., 27 F 28; correction (L), 20 M 6
Mercantile-Commerce Bank & Trust Co., earnings report....23 J 39
Mercer, Jack, married....20 M 59
Mercy killing, see Medicine
Merman, Ethel, in *Stars in Your Eyes*, performance (p)....20 F 55
Merrill, Knud, *A Poet and Two Painters* rev....13 F 71
Merrill, Henry T., son born....27 M 70
Merseyside Left Theatre Club, fined for using censored line in *Waiting for Lefty*.23 J 20
Merwin, Loring C., and Bloomington exhibit (p)....27 M 34
Messinger, C. W., on replacing teeth....27 F 36
Metal(s), Hanson research on creep at high temperatures....27 M 48
Meteorite, hits automobile, exhibited....23 J 28
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., SEC investigates, Ecker testifies, second biggest company in world....20 F 59
Metropolitan Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera, Companies
Mexican War, collection of Meyers' drawings to be published....30 J 36
Mexico, Expropriations, Richberg negotiates on oil lands, presidential candidate denounces policy, hurts trade, 20 M 66; Fascist Front for Unifying the Revolution, anti-Semitic riots, 6 F 20; Foreign relations, Cuba, Batista's visit, 13 F 22; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Labor, Confederation nominates Avila for pres., 6 M 22; siesta period shortened, 6 M 64; Natl. Peasants Federation, backs Avila nomination for pres., 6 M 22; Newspaper(s), U. S. reporter deported for unfavorable reports, 30 J 46; President(s), Cabinet members resign to be eligible to run, 27 F 24; Avila nominated, 6 M 22; candidate Amaro denounces expropriation policy, 20 M 68; Provinces, Lower Calif., suggested for Jewish refugees (L), 2 J 2; Railroad, accident, 2 J 32; Religion, Jew(s), Fascist Front anti-Semitic riots, 6 F 20
Meyers, Wm. H., collection of Mexican War drawings to be published....30 J 36
Miaja, José, see also Spain, Civil War—Generalissimo of all central Spain (p), 20 F 18; new Loyalist pres. (p), 13 M 20
Miami, Fla., Fishing Tournament, 23 Ja 35; girl catches 102½ lb. tarpon at Tournament, 13 F 53
Michaels, Charles F., McKesson & Robbins pres....9 J 49
Michelson, Charles, on Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs ....23 J 13
Michigan, gov. asks outlawing of sit-down strikes, 6 F 8; gov. dies, Dickinson new gov. ill, 27 M 14
Microscope, super, examples of work....9 J 29
Midget(s), at San Fran. Fair....27 F 17
Milani, Aminta, Pope's physician, 20 F 29; ill, 20 F 43
Miller, Jas. A., radio sound-track....13 M 60
Miller, Roy, Garner-for-Pres. boom....20 M 13
Millinery industry, 1902 union case....27 M 14
Mills, Ogden, sketch in *More Merry-Go-Round* ....13 F 34
Mining, Internatl. Nickel opens it in Frood Mine, 6 F 50; iron in Canada, 13 M 68
Minister(s), pensions plan....2 J 27
Minquiers Islands, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Minton, Sherman, on Steering Comm....16 J 13
Misona, suggested for U. S. A. (L)....13 M 8
Missing Persons Bureau, broadcasts, work.27 F 56
Missionary(ies), Protestants work, Internatl. Missionary Council delegates in U. S....6 M 33
Mississippi, hospital scarcity....27 M 28
Miss. State Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Mitchell, Chas. E., settles tax claim....9 J 45
Mitchell, Harry L., and Southern Tenant Farmers Union ....20 M 15
Mitchell, Wm. A., made Morgan partner, sketch (p)....13 F 64
Mitchell's Christian Singers, concert, sketch (p) ....2 J 23
Mitsui & Co., Ltd., and Masuda, power....9 J 52
Modern Language Assn., conv....9 J 26
Modern Medicine, poll on socialized medicine ....30 J 51
Modjeska, Helena, and Paderewski....27 F 46
Moffett, Adelaide, at Circus Ball....6 M 32
Moholy-Nagy, Ladislaus, opens school....6 M 25
Mollycoddle, definition....27 F 28
Monastery(ies), Benedictine monks finish Buckfast Abbey, new Lord Abbot....27 M 53
Monopoly, A. M. A. indicted, 2 J 18; Farnsworth, Coolidge, Baekeland testify before Comm., Coe on patent monopoly, publicity value of investigation; 30 J 55; Monopoly Comm. investigates glass container industry, SEC on insurance industry, Armstrong Investigation Case discussed, 20 F 59; insurance industry, Comm. ends hearings, 27 F 63; tire industry charges, 27 F 63; FTC takes over Comm., Ballinger on, derivation of word, 13 M 65; steel industry basing-point system called, Frank on necessary monopolies, 20 M 63
Monrad-Johansen, David, *Edward Grieg* rev. ....2 J 24
Monroe Doctrine, reason for big Navy, 20 F 12; and Brazil-U. S. pact, 20 M 13
Monsanto Chemical Co., stockholders' survey, 30 J 58; "Phosilage" for storing hay, 27 F 72
Montague, John, marriage revealed....2 J 26
Montana, quick divorce law, 27 F 18; divorce law vetoed, 6 M 15
Montgomery, James S., House chaplain...13 M 40
Montseny Mila y Camps, Count of, heads Barcelona Council ....30 J 15
Moon, British Interplanetary Society article on rocket ship trip to....20 F 52
Mooney, Edward, on labor and religion....30 J 32
Mooney, Thos. J., plans for future, 9 J 34; pardoned, career (p), 16 J 18; flayed by Socialist Labor Party for registering as Democrat, 30 J 14; on *We, the People* program, 30 J 22; Irish (L), 6 F 2; asks wife for divorce, 13 F 55; comment on "Irish Volcano" (L), 27 F 9
Moore, Arthur H., appoints Hague Jr. to bench ....6 M 15
Moore, Grace, on curtsy to Duchess of Windsor ....16 J 55
Moore, Roy D., may buy Phila. *Public Ledger* ....2 J 25
Moose, Loyal Order of, Moose family holds offices....6 F 30
Mooser, Wm., Jr., and San Fran. Aquatic Park ....6 F 41
Moran, Edgar F., bill for Pardon Board..23 J 12
Moravia, see Germany, Provinces
Moreno Padres, Ruben, anti-Semitic riots...6 F 20
Morgan, J. P., Church Pension Plan treasurer, 2 J 27; resigns from Aetna Insurance, 6 F 47; and midget (p), 20 F 10
Morgan, J. P. & Co., new partners....13 F 64
Morgan, Wm. F., and Church Pension Plan.2 J 27
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., see also U. S., Treasury Dept.—testifies on Treasury-Post Office supply bill, on raising natl. debt, 20 F 10; Taylor resigns, 27 F 14; on mitigation of taxes, 6 M 12; asks extension of President's powers to fix currency, Stabilization Fund, 13 M 17; Brazil-U. S. pact (p), 20 M 13
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry A., Jr., income tax refund....20 F 34
Morris, Gouverneur, *A Diary of the French Revolution* rev....27 M 74
Morris, Mowbray, and London *Times*, sketch ....27 M 36
Morris, Wayne, married....16 J 47
Morrison, Wm. S., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 6 F 16; on British aid to France, 6 M 20
Mortimer, Hector, hormones for deafness..23 J 24
Moscicki, Ignacy, and Pilsudski (p)....6 M 17
Mosquito(es), problems to conservationists.27 F 41
Motor Boat Show, described, yachts....16 J 25
Mountain climbing, Pope Pius memorial trail ....20 F 26
Mousetrap, lassoes mice....27 M 49
Movita, married ....16 J 47
Mowrer, Edgar A., *The Dragon Wakes* rev. ....20 F 69
Muench, Carl, Celotex inventor....6 M 49
Múgica, Francisco J., resigns from cabinet, to run for Pres., 27 F 24; loses nomination, 6 M 23
Mulholland, Frank, to defend Martin's U. A. W....6 F 12
Muller, Adrian H., & Son, Seiberling debentures sold at auction....9 J 45
Mumford, Lewis, *Men Must Act*, rev (p)..27 F 20
Mundelein, George Cardinal, *New World* Christmas greetings to Hearst strikers, 9 J 39; leaves for Pope's funeral, 20 F 32
Mundin, Herbert, death....13 M 44
Munich Pact, *When There Is No Peace* rev..23 J 14
Munitions, Schneider-Creusot sells interest in Skoda Works, 9 J 22; Baruch offers funds for Army smokeless powder, Congress rejects and pays, 6 F 10; Pittman cash and carry plan for U. S. sales to belligerent nations, 27 M 11
Murchison, Claudius T., Japanese pact renewed ....2 J 30
Murder, see Crime
Murphy, Frank, see also U. S., Justice Dept.—appointed Attorney General, career (p), 9 J 13; late to White House Judiciary reception, 16 J 11; to investigate Dies' charges, 16 J 11; Senate testimony, confirmed (p), 23 J 9; 6 F 7; Congress investigates, 20 F 10
Murray, Philip, on Martin, 6 F 12; to negotiate C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace, 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Museum(s), see also Art—Museums for children, Children's Museum discussed....23 J 33
Music, Chinese, concert, discussed, 13 F 49; Concert(s), Negro "Spirituals to Swing," Mitchell's Christian Singers, 2 J 23; Lhevinnes commemorate marriage, debut, 23 J 31; Szigeti with Benny Goodman, 23 J 37; Columbia Concerts Corp. business supplying artists for out-of-town, 6 F 38; blind pianist Templeton, Chinese musicians, 13 F 48; Paderewski's discussed (c), 27 F 42; Conductor(s), handicaps in U. S., 27 M 54; Critic, young Australian boy in San Francisco *Chronicle*, 13 F 49; Instruments, Harpsichord, Pessl-Wilson concert, 30 J 45; Piano, Jeans on tone quality regardless of touch, 16 J 55; Kirkpatrick performs Ives' *Second Pianoforte Sonata*, 30 J 44; blind pianist Templeton's concert, 13 F 47; Paderewski's career, concert (c), 27 F 42; Violin, best players, 23 J 37; Jazz, compared with Negro spirituals, 2 J 23; Modern, Ives' *Second Pianoforte Sonata* performed, 30 J 44; Negro(es), concert of "Spirituals to Swing," 2 J 23; Opera, *Boris Godounov*, Pinza sings revival, famous *Boris* singers, 20 M 38; *Cynthia Parker*, Texas première, rev., 27 F 47; *Nibelungen Ring*, Met. Opera performs, discussed, 20 F 46; completed, technical requirements, traditions, 13 M 72; *Niña Boba, La*, opens in Italy, 13 F 47; *Tannhäuser*, Toscanini plays original third act prelude, 6 M 38; *Thaïs*, Helen Jepson in, former players, 20 F 45; Opera Companies, Metropolitan, Gigli returns, 6 F 38; 13 M 72; Opera Singers, famous *Boris Godounov* singers, 20 M 38; Orchestra(s), swing, popularity, 6 M 39; Orchestras, Symphony, Boston, musicians in costume, play *Daniel Jazz, Peter and the Wolf*, 20 F 45; Chi., memorial concert to first conductor, 16 J 40; Natl. Broadcasting Co., plays original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*, 6 M 38; Toscanini ends broadcasts, Steinberg to conduct, 13 M 72; Phila., *Lament for the Stolen* premiere, 9 J 40; WPA Illinois Symphony, popularity, conductor, history, 27 M 54; Phonograph, using sound-track instead of records, 13 M 61; Phonograph recordings, Jan. revs., 9 J 40; Feb. revs., 6 F 39; effect on the sick, 20 F 41; Religious, new hymns suggested, 9 J 26; Songs, *Mary's Ghost*, quoted, 20 M 56; *My Heart Belongs to Daddy*, quoted, 2 J 24; *Yes, We Have No Bananas*, earnings, 30 J 45; Swing, compared with Negro spirituals, 2 J 25; Harvard gives course, 27 F 47; Goodman-Shaw feud, contenders, 6 M 39; Symphony, Van Vactor conducts prize-winner, 30 J 45
Musica, Philip, called "hypothecary," *Who's Who* listing questioned (L), 9 J 4; Catchings early report on fraud, 9 J 49; diaries found, 23 J 41
Mussolini, Benito, women do not influence (L), 2 J 2; Hitler chosen Man of the Year (p), 2 J 11; 1935 Treaty with Laval renounced, 9 J 21; imaginary conversation with Hitler, 9 J 22; Jewish woman friend leaves Italy, 9 J 22; Chamberlain to visit, 16 J 20; Hitler patterns office after, 23 J 18; Chamberlain visits (p), 23 J 18; promises withdrawal of troops after Spanish war, 30 J 18; on Rebels' Barcelona victory (p), 6 F 13; office compared with Hitler's (L), 13 F 2; 8th assassination attempt, 27 F 22; office compared with Hitler's (L), 6 M 6
Mutiny, on Bello-di Frasso yacht trip....23 J 22
Myers, Guy C., promotes Neb. hydroelectric projects, sketch (p)....9 J 45
Myers, Henry, *Our Lives Have Just Begun* rev. ....6 M 62

N

Nall, Sir Joseph, flays Food Officer....6 M 21
Namm Store, guaranteed wage plan....23 J 40
Narcotics, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Nash, Norman B., St. Paul's head, sketch (p).2 J 21
Nashashibi, Fakhri Bey, at Arab-Jewish conf. (p) ....20 F 20
Nashashibi, Ragheb Bey, at Arab-Jewish conf., ill ....20 F 20
Nast, Condé, publishes *Glamour*....6 M 37
Natl. Broadcasting Co., see also Music, Orchestra, Symphony, NBC—power, messages to Germany, Europeans praise, 30 J 22; FCC investigates Artists Service supplying out-of-town music business, 6 F 38; and Black's musical direction, 13 F 42; Pope's death notice, 20 F 38; television broadcasts, 20 F 65; report on interesting and selling the farmer, 6 M 43; suit for Jolson remark on hotel, 13 M 60; loses Amos 'n' Andy to CBS, gets Old Gold Show, 20 M 32

Natl. Bus Traffic Assn., special World's Fairs rates .....6 M 53
Natl. City Bank, earnings report, 23 J 39; inventories off, 13 F 58
Natl. Comm. to Uphold Constitutional Govt., dinner, doctors speak against socialized medicine .....27 M 30
Natl. Conf. of Christians & Jews, new name.16 J 39
Natl. Coordinating Comm. Fund, Inc., work.13 F 38
Natl. Distillers Products Corp., bond issue.13 M 65
Natl. Machine Tool Builders' Assn., see Machine Tool Builders' Assn., Natl.
Natl. Motor Boat Show, see Motor Boat Show
Natl. Power & Light Co., sells Memphis Power & Light to TVA and Memphis....27 F 13
Natl. Sportsmen's Show, see Sportsmen's Show, Natl.
Natl. Student Federation, manifesto on war, leaders .....13 F 11
Natl. Wildlife Federation, meeting, problems, Darling resigns, 27 F 41; Darling corrects TIME report, Aylward pres. (L), 20 M 8
Nature (English magazine), discussed, editor Gregory retires.....2 J 26
Nebraska, hydroelectric projects.....9 J 45
Negrin, Juan, see also Spain, Civil War—offers mediation, flees to France, 13 F 17; capital, returns to Madrid, 20 F 18; plans for leaving country, 6 M 16; govt. overthrown, 13 M 19
Negro(es), concert of music, "Spirituals to Swing," 2 J 23; protests Ill. Automobile Club race rule, names white public enemies, 9 J 16; Natl. Conf. on Problems of Negro & Negro Youth, Mrs. Roosevelt addresses, Mary Bethune's work, 23 J 13; research on criminal offenses, 30 J 42; D. A. R. refuses to rent Constitution Hall to Marion Anderson, 6 M 38; aviators, Army Air Corps balks at training pilots, 20 M 16; Army Air Corps to train flying cadets, 27 M 13
Nehru, Jawaharlal, withdraws from Indian Natl. Congress, Gandhi friendship (p)...6 M 23
Nelson, Thurlow C., on trichinosis.....6 F 35
Netcher, Townsend, divorced.....16 J 47
Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, East Indies, Japanese threat, 20 F 22; Princess Beatrix, birthday picture (p), 20 F 34; Princess Juliana, expects baby, 20 F 34; Queen Wilhelmina, launches ship, 23 J 31
Nevada, Montana quick divorce competition, 27 F 18; divorce business, 6 M 15
Nevada-Calif. Electric Corp., comment on govt. competition (L).....27 F 6
Newark, N. J., courthouse mural ban.....30 J 10
New Bauhaus, see Bauhaus, New
New Dealism, humorous definition (L).....20 F 2
New Friends of Music, Haydn concert.....6 M 38
N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., failure, FDIC covers .....27 F 66
Newman, Harry, publishes *Senator*.....30 J 47
New Masses, Negro music concert.....2 J 23
Newport, R. I., Bailey Beach fixed.....20 F 34
New School for Social Research, "University in Exile".....27 M 58
Newspaper(s), see also names of individual papers—and govt. publicity agent, 16 J 34; Ickes-Gannett debate on free press, 23 J 25; statistics on dailies and weeklies, TIME survey, country editors discussed, radio advertising competition, 20 F 48; criticized for war scare propaganda (L), 27 F 8; report on country papers praised, corrected (L), 6 M 6; Phila. *Public Ledger*, Bullitt former foreign correspondent, 6 M 20; Defoe's *Review* republished, rev., 6 M 35; coinage of new words, 13 M 33; Hearst finances, disposition of holdings, career (c), 13 M 49
Newspaper chain, Brush-Moore may buy Phila. *Public Ledger*.....2 J 25
Newsprint industry, FTC submits findings.27 F 63
Newsreel Theatres Inc., to show amateurs' scoops .....2 J 17
Newton, Basil C., on honors list.....9 J 21
Newton, Mass., debate on capitalism (L)..13 M 6
New York, Armstrong Life Insurance Comm. Investigation discussed, 20 F 59; law against liquor sales on credit, 13 M 18
New York, N. Y., school superintendent ordered to teach tolerance, 2 J 21; poll on anti-Semitism in, 9 J 16; Herlands uncovers controller's fee racket, 9 J 18; bill for Pardon Bd., 23 J 12; McGoldrick on Fusion govt., cost of running, error, 23 J 13; florists protest school ruling against graduation bouquets, 6 F 33; and trichinosis, 6 F 35; report on sex education in high schools, 13 F 50; illegitimacy, rape in, 13 F 51; Missing Persons Bureau radio broadcasts, work, 27 F 56; subway lines discussed, possible mergers, earnings, history, problems, 13 M 66
N. Y. Coffee & Sugar Exchange, on coffee consumption .....16 J 50
N. Y. County Medical Society, poll on socialized medicine .....27 M 28
N. Y. *Daily News*, sponsors sex predetermination experiments on rats.....27 F 48
New Yorker, comment on Hitler's double articles (L) .....13 M 10
N. Y. Neurological Society, Kennedy on high school education for doctors.....20 F 42
N. Y. *Post*, finds Coughlin uses same words as Goebbels.....9 J 34
N. Y. State Bd. of Censors, bans *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, 20 F 67; rescinds ban, 6 M 31
N. Y. Stock Exchange, suspends J. A. Sisto & Co.....9 J 46
N. Y. *Sun*, on Hopkins' speech.....6 M 49
N. Y. Telephone Co., anti-Semitic.....9 J 16
N. Y. *Times*, headline on pres. allowing Congress to draft new laws, 2 J 5; on Pan-Amer. Conf., 9 J 23; Mexico deports reporter for unfavorable reports, 30 J 46; Collins new advertising promotion manager, 30 J 58
N. Y. *World*, famous columnists.....20 M 42
N. Y. World's Fair, see Expositions
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, articles on Judge Manton cause investigation, 6 F 9; Cartoonist Kirby's contract not renewed, political differences, famous *World* columnists, 20 M 42
New Zealand, Foreign relations, see Japan, Foreign relations; Trade, new tariffs, riots against, 23 J 17
Neylan, John F., and Hearst.....13 M 51
Nibelungen Ring, see Music, Operas
Nice, Harry W., sends headache powders to O'Conor .....23 J 31
Nicholas, Edward A., heads Farnsworth Corp. .....20 F 64
Nickel, open-pit mining in Frood Mine.....6 F 50
Nicotine, causes fatigue.....6 M 47
Niekisch, Ernst, on trial, charge.....16 J 24
Nieman, Lucius W., Fellowships (p).....9 J 39
Niemöller, Martin, Muni to portray in cinema, 30 J 50; second year in concentration camp, observed in U. S. churches, 20 M 52
Night club(s), Earl Carroll's opens in Hollywood, 9 J 37; Baltimore's Oasis, world's worst, 6 F 42; blessed by priest, 13 F 30
Nobel Prize, Germans forbidden to accept.13 M 46
Noble, Edward J., see U. S., Civil Aeronautics Authority
Noe, Israel H., new parish.....13 F 32
Noguchi, Isamu, sculpture exhibited.....6 F 42
Norby, Raymond B., plane crash.....23 J 23
Norman, Montagu, and Cliveden Set, 9 J 20; to confer with Schacht on internatl. loan, grandchild christened (p), 16 J 19
Normandie, S. S., sailors arrested for stowaway bribery .....2 J 32
Norris, Ernest E., RR. Comm. report.....2 J 29
Norris, George W., on TVA grant.....6 M 13
North Amer. Aviation Co., Bridges accuses saboteurs .....6 F 10
North Amer. Co., stock issue, history, 13 F 60; refund, 20 F 59
North Amer. Edison Co., to be liquidated..13 F 62
North Amer. Wildlife Conf., described....27 F 41
North Conway, N. H., Schneider ski school.20 F 26
Northwest Airlines, new oxygen system..27 M 40
Norton, Mary T., CCC permanent bill.....6 F 10
Norway, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations
Nott, Charles C., Jr., indicts Hines.....6 M 15
Nye, Gerald P., for lifting embargo on Loyalist Spain .....6 F 7

O

Oasis (Baltimore, Md.), world's worst....6 F 42
Obre, Henry, married.....9 J 43
Obstetrics, see Medicine
O'Connell, William Cardinal, leaves for Pope's funeral (p).....20 F 30
O'Connor, John, announces law offices, lobbyist .....9 J 15
O'Conor, Herbert, Nice sends headache powders to .....23 J 31
Octavian Society, pamphlet *He Should Be With Us* .....16 J 21
O'Daniel, W. Lee, Christmas epic, 2 J 9; inaugurated, prayer, message to legislature, suggests general sales tax to pay for pensions (p), 30 J 13; reprieve for murderer, 13 F 15
Odell, Robt. S., and Pacific States Savings & Loan, career (p).....27 M 61
Odets, Clifford, British players fined for using censored line in *Waiting for Lefty*..23 J 20
Odlum, Floyd, see Atlas Corp.
O'Hara, Gerald P., invites Klan head to Cathedral consecration .....30 J 49
O'Higgins, Bernardo, career (p).....6 F 18
Ohio, Bricker fires State employees.....30 J 14
Ohio Goodyear Securities Co., takes over Seiberling debentures .....9 J 45
Oil industry, Houdry Process for converting crude oil to gasoline, 30 J 55; Richberg negotiates Mexican expropriations, 20 M 66
Oldster(s), 106 inherits daughter's estate, 30 J 68; grandchildren protest play *Grandma's Scandals of 1939*, 13 F 72; TIME report on death criticized (L), 27 M 8
Oliphant, Herman, death, sketch, 23 J 8; 23 J 44
Olson, Culbert L., pardons Mooney, ill, 16 J 18; opens Fair, 27 F 16
Olympic Games, ice skating tryouts.....6 F 44
Omnibus (Magazine), banned, history....13 M 75
Ompompanoosuc River, Vt. refuses dam....23 J 11
Opera, see Music
Opium, see Medicine, Drugs, Narcotics
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, and literary agent Pinker's indictment (p).....27 M 15
Orchestra(s), see Music
Orchid, named Brenda.....20 M 70
Ortman, Wm. S., on Dies for Vice Pres...27 F 15
Osborne, Ernest, suggestions for parents..27 M 57
Oswego, Ill., high-school principal commits suicide, 2 J 21; new high school principal, ringleaders suspended, 13 F 50
Ott, Thos. E., arrested.....20 M 14
Otter(s), trained for hunting.....27 F 41
Oxford, Miss., and Faulkner.....23 J 45
Oxford Group, applies for incorporation, bequest case pending, 6 M 33; called non-existent, legacy ruled invalid, "Moral Re-Armament" campaign in U. S., Canada, 20 M 52
Oxford Union, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Oxford U.
Oxygen, Krogh on human, animal respiration .....27 M 48
Oxygen mask(s), for seasickness, 16 J 46; no smoking while wearing (L), 6 F 4; installed in planes, aid airsickness, 27 M 40

P

Pacelli, Eugenio Cardinal, see Pope Pius XII
Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., battle for control, business.....27 M 61
Packing industry, Sprague Warner-Kunin merger, 16 J 50; material used to wrap foods, 20 M 54
Paderewski, Ignace J., concert, career (p), (c), 27 F 42; no accent, comments (L), 13 M 9
Page, Elizabeth, *The Tree of Liberty* rev..27 F 79
Pahlavi, Shah Reza Khan, see Iran
Pailthorpe, Grace, surrealist paintings.....6 F 22
Palestine, Arab(s), *The Arab Awakening* rev., 30 J 17; Arab-Jewish conf. fails, Britain for independent state, reactions, second conf. planned, 6 M 21; Balfour Declaration, Weizmann on, 20 F 20
Palm Beach, Fla., Cobina Wright Jr. chosen Glamor Girl.....27 F 54
Panama, Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; Italy; U. S.
Panama Canal, Roosevelt favors appropriation for double-locking.....20 M 11
Pan Amer. Airways, buys new Boeing transoceanic planes, 6 F 48; ordered Boeings, 6 M 56
Pan-Amer. Conf., ends, resolutions, work, 2 J 10; Pope's paper praises, 9 J 13; report on censorship, spies, 9 J 23
Pan-Amer. Hernando de Soto Exposition, Roosevelt speaks .....27 F 13
Pan-Amer. relations, U. S. Naval Academy suggested to aid (L), 13 F 4; Catholic churchmen report on bettering, 13 F 30; Roosevelt on not moving neighbor's landmarks, 27 F 13
Panda(s), Smith brings to U. S. (p).....16 J 54
Papal State, see also Pope—U. S. may renew diplomatic relations, 9 J 13; College of Cardinals, 20 F 29
Paper-hanger, automatic .....27 M 49
Paraffine Companies, Inc., school for unions.27 F 15
Paraguay, Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees .....27 F 22
Paramount Pictures, Inc., suit for chimpanzee bite .....13 F 72
Parents, poll on worries for children.....27 M 57
Parker, Dorothy, on Spain (p).....16 J 55
Parkes, Oscar P., Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev..2 J 11
Parking Meter, Magee invented.....20 M 43
Parrott, Ursula, engaged, 27 F 57; married, 13 M 44
Pascal, Gabriel, Cineman of the Year, 2 J 12; Shaw cinemas, plans Earhart picture (p), 20 F 67
Passamaquoddy Project, Roosevelt urges revival .....30 J 10
Pasteur, Louis, rabies vaccine, Institute anniversary, sketch.....13 M 25
Pasteur Inst., see France, Medicine
Patel, Sardar V., prohibition crusade, Bombay to accept (p).....27 F 23
Patent(s), Coe on monopolies, 30 J 55; new ones listed, 6 F 22; new ones listed, 27 M 49
Pathé Cinema, Tanenzapf fraud.....9 J 37
Patiño, Mme. Antenor, best-dressed woman.23 J 31
Patman, Wright, see also U. S., Congress, Chain store tax bill—not elected to Ways & Means Comm.....16 J 13
Patrioteer, comment on TIME use (L).....27 F 9
Patterson, Eleanor M., buys Wash. *Times* and *Herald* (p).....13 F 34
Patterson, George, on honors list.....9 J 21
Patterson, Graham C., buys *The Farmer's Wife*, sketch, 27 F 48; correction (L), 20 M 6
Patterson, Joseph M., sponsors sex predetermination experiments on rats.....27 F 48
Patterson, Robert P., judicial appointment.20 F 12
Paul, Maury, caricatured in *Café Society*, threatens suit .....6 M 31
Paychek, Johnny, promising boxer.....6 F 45
Pea(s), RFC loan to canners.....20 F 62
Peabody, Endicott, to retire, sketch.....6 M 42
Peace, see also War—Roosevelt's Christmas message, 2 J 5; Wells suggests plane crash of world leaders, 9 J 35; Frazier's proposed Constitutional amendment, 23 J 7; Christian pacifist manifesto, 20 M 51
Pearce, McLeod M., see Education, Colleges & Universities, Geneva College
Pearl, Raymond, denies press censorship of cigaret research, 23 J 25; *The Natural History of Population* rev., 13 F 54
Pearson, Drew, Supreme Ct. on using *Washingtonian* quote in *More Merry-Go-Round* (p) .....13 F 34
Penguin books, cheap editions, plan for use of Basic English.....6 F 26
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., Kingsley chairman, Stevenson pres.....23 J 40
Pennsylvania, James resigns from Superior Ct., inaugural ball, 30 J 13; chain store tax invalid, 27 F 64; officials indicted, 20 M 17
Pension(s), see also U. S., Social Security—for ministers, Church Pension Plan, 2 J 27; World War Veterans' Legislation Comm., 16 J 13; O'Daniel suggests general sales tax to pay for, 30 J 13; General Welfare Federation lobby, plan, 13 F 15
People's Church, Inc., radio-equipped churches .....13 M 40
Peppe, Audrey, in figure-skating championships (p) .....30 J 38
Perkins, Frances, Dies Comm. attacks, 16 J 11; Geneva College pres. withdraws honorary invitation, 30 J 41; impeachment demanded over Bridges, 6 F 8; answers impeachment charges, on Bridges, 20 F 10; House votes against controlling Wages & Hours funds, 13 M 14; at labor peace negotiations, 20 M 14
Perkins, Milo R., ticket purchase plan for distribution of surpluses, sketch (p)....13 M 17
Perry, Fred, tour with Budge, rivalry (p), 20 M 36; wife drops divorce suit, 27 M 44
Perth, Lord, asks Ciano to explain Libyan garrison .....27 F 19

Peru, Censorship, of Pan-Amer. Conf. reports, Fascist leanings, 9 J 23; **Fascism**, leanings, Pan-Amer. Conf. reports, 9 J 23; **Foreign** relations, Spain, recognizes Franco, 27 F 21; **Revolt**, Benavides' minister sponsors, killed, 27 F 24
Pessl, Yella, plays with Wilson.....30 J 45
Pétain, Henri P., French Ambassador to Spain, once taught Franco, sketch (p)..13 M 21
Peterson, Sir Maurice D., British Ambassador to Spain.....13 M 20
Petrillo, Herman, insurance racket.....13 F 15
Pflueger, Timothy, and San Francisco Fair..2 J 20
Phi Beta Kappa Society, campaign for intellectual freedom, sponsors, less gold in key, refuses charter to non-liberal colleges.27 F 58
Philadelphia, Pa., powder keg at Wilson Airport, 9 J 42; deficit, coal companies refuse deliveries to water works, 13 F 15
"Phila. Comm. for the Defense of Constitutional Rights," pickets Station WDAS.....27 M 51
Phila. Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Phila. *Public Ledger*, dispute over Publisher Martin's contract, may be sold, 2 J 25; Martin resigns, Bok chairman, 13 F 38
Phila. Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Philip Morris Co., coat of arms on Marlboro package not royal warrant.....20 M 69
Philippine Islands, Religion, Jew(s), offer to take German refugees.....27 F 22
Phillips, Wm., and Roosevelt's plan for Ethiopia for Jews, 16 J 19; protests Italian reports on Roosevelt's infirmity, 13 F 17
Phillips, Ze Barney T., Senate chaplain...13 M 40
Phillips Petroleum Co., gasoline polymerization.....30 J 55
Phipps, Ogden, court tennis player.....27 M 56
Phoenix Securities Corp., business, leaders, Celotex.....6 M 49
Phonograph, see Music
"Phosilage," treatment for storing hay....27 F 72
Photography, Stieglitz exhibits protege's work, 9 J 38; Weston's show, compared with Evans, 16 J 56; high-speed, of bullet in flight, moving objects, 23 J 28; most photographed in Harris & Ewing collection, 27 F 54
Phyfe, Hal, chooses Cobina Wright Jr. Palm Beach Glamor Girl.....27 F 54
Physics, Gibbs rules on energy exchange, 20 F 52; uranium bombardment, 13 M 46; history of light speed research, machine for measuring, 27 M 47
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, exhibit, paintings in color, career (p) (c), 13 F 44; article praised, correction (L), 6 M 4; report praised (L), 13 M 9
Pictorial Review, suspends publication.....30 J 47
Pierlot, Hubert, troubles forming Cabinet, 13 M 23; Cabinet's Flemish troubles, 20 M 23
Pierson, Warren L., Brazil-U. S. pact....20 M 13
Pigott, Stephen J., knighted.....9 J 21
Pilgrim Laundry, Inc., workers stockholders, history.....6 F 47
Pilsudski, Josef, Polish-German non-aggression pact.....6 M 17
Pinker, Eric, indicted.....27 M 15
Pinkham, Lydia E., Medicine Co., see also Medicine, Drugs—sponsors Voice of Experience.....2 J 21
Pinza, Ezio, sings *Boris Godounov* (p)...20 M 38
Pirie, George C., and *Cavalier* crash (p)....6 F 33
Pitcairn Island, gifts to radio amateurs...30 J 24
Pittman, Key, on U. S. relations with totalitarian states (p), 2 J 6; statement flayed (L), 30 J 2; cash and carry munitions plan, 27 M 11
Pituitary gland, see Medicine
Pius XI, Pope, see Pope Pius XI
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope Pius XII
Plagiarism, see Crime
Plant trap(s), Venus' fly trap, butterwort..6 M 29
Plastics, speed up airplane production.....30 J 55
Players, The, history, book about rev.....9 J 24
Pliofilm, packaging material.....6 M 52
Plotz, Harry, measles serum.....13 M 28
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Diseases
Podolsky, Edward, *The Doctor Prescribes Music* rev. (p).....20 F 41
Poe, Edgar A., and *Southern Literary Messenger*, 9 J 55; stories appeared in *Godey's Lady's Book*, (L), 20 M 7
Poetry, verse about The Players club, 9 J 24; comments on Time reviews (L), 16 J 4; N. Y. World's Fair prize contest, 30 J 66; Riding praises Time report (L), 13 F 2; Japanese contest, war poems, 13 F 22; Corwin's poetic broadcast on bombing, 27 F 55; White's distinction between major and minor poets, 6 M 61; limerick on Juniper tree and God, 27 M 50
Poland, Army, discussed, willing to fight, 6 M 19; Corridor, German problem, 6 M 19; **Defense**, appropriation, 2 J 14; **Foreign** relations, see also Foreign relations under, France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Russia; Spain, recognizes Franco, 27 F 21; **History**, Pilsudski, reported Italian pact, fear over German-Russo developments, Beck's foreign policy, Army, German annexation of Danzig feared, elections, Corridor, map (c), 6 M 17; **Parliament**, *Sejm* elections, 6 M 18; **Premier**, Paderewski first, 27 F 44
Politi, Mario, Pope dies before pardoning..20 F 34
Poll(s) & Survey(s), British attitude toward Chamberlain policy, 2 J 15; cinema box-office stars, 2 J 17; World's Fairs' attendance, 2 J 20; anti-Semitism in N. Y. C., 9 J 16; Britons want Windsors' return, 9 J 21; Frankfurter for Supreme Ct., 16 J 15; extra-sensory perception theory, 16 J 31; Mrs. Roosevelt's activities, compared with Pres., 23 J 13; ten best pictures in 1938, 23 J 26; best-dressed women, 23 J 31; reactionary college presidents, 23 J 33; Catholic partisanship in Spanish War, lifting embargo, 23 J 36; Relief campaign contributions, taxation, attitude toward foreign governments, Dewey for Pres., 30 J 14; high school *v.* college graduates' earning capacity, 30 J 40; socialized medicine, 30 J 51; typical Monsanto stockholders, 30 J 58; Presbyterian popularity, 6 F 24; children hate Hitler, love Roosevelt, 6 F 54; Roosevelt third term, 13 F 10; newspapers, 20 F 49; war possibility, U. S. dislike for Germany, Japan, neutrality, 27 F 20; suicide for incurable, 27 F 36; farmers' interest in radio advertising, 6 M 43; wives prefer double to twin beds, 6 M 64; Garner leads Democratic Pres. candidates, 20 M 12; cinema on Nathan Hale, 20 M 44; socialized medicine, 27 M 28; church attendance, increasing religion, believers in God and Immortality, 27 M 52; parents' worries for children, 27 M 57
Polo, Player, Roark killed.....6 M 25, 26
Pons, Lily, ill.....13 F 47
Pope(s), election procedure, 27 F 25; Rev. Sheehy on pro-Jewish policies, 27 M 51
Pope(s), **Pius** XI, on peace, 2 J 12; Chamberlain visits, on Spanish Loyalists' poll on Catholics' partisanship, 23 J 36; and Hitler Franco cultural treaty (p), 6 F 24; influences, Congress adjourns in honor of death, 20 F 9; Germany, Italy, Spain observe death, 20 F 16; Alpine trail memorial, 20 F 26; death, books, possible successor, career (p), 20 F 29; died before pardoning Vatican librarian, 20 F 35; radio death notice, 20 F 38; illnesses, physicians, 20 F 42; body in state, funeral (p), 27 F 25; Time report praised (L), 13 M 4; **Pius XII**, papal theory (p), 20 F 29; Roosevelt congratulates, one-time U. S. visit, cousins in N. Y., 13 M 13; internatl. reactions to election, 13 M 19; chosen, birthday, ceremonies, election breaks precedents, peace plan, career (p), 13 M 36; U. S. pilot describes trip with, 13 M 62; story of aiding Gabrilowitsch, 13 M 72; coronation, trouble getting tickets to, chooses Secy. of State, 20 M 50; private audience to Kennedy and family, 27 M 45
Pope, Arthur U., *Survey of Persian Art* rev.....23 J 32
Pope, James P., on TVA board.....16 J 11
Popov, P. C., Hitler's Ukraine plan.....23 J 15
Population, *The Natural History of Population* rev.....13 F 54
Porter, Eliot, Stieglitz exhibits work.....9 J 38
Portland *Oregonian*, Pittock trust expires, Price resigns, Hoyt publisher, Scott on board.....13 F 38
Potato, Vitamin C in, used against scurvy.27 F 32
Poultry, see also Egg(s)—hen's nest equipped with springs because of blasting.27 M 71
Powell, Eleanor, Hawaiian Society criticizes version of hula.....27 F 54
Powell, John, at English Folk-Dance Society meeting.....20 F 45
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., unites with Protestant Episcopal Church, beliefs, conf.....6 F 22
Pres. Coolidge, S. S., sued for dumping garbage.....6 F 33
Press Assn. Directory, Amer., newspaper sales figures.....20 F 48
Preston, Jas. D., technical advisor for *Mr. Smith Goes to Wash*.....20 M 44
Prestone, used in planes.....30 J 26
Price, Emerson, *Inn of That Journey* rev...2 J 35
Price, Ore L., resigns from Portland *Oregonian*.....13 F 38
Price, Waterhouse & Co., jingle on McKesson & Robbins scandal.....16 J 64
Prieto, Indalecio, in Chile.....9 J 23
Prinz, LeRoy, on Carroll leg market.....23 J 31
Prior, Sophia, *Carnivorous Plants* discussed.6 M 29
Prison(s), see Crime
Procter & Gamble Co., guaranteed wages..23 J 40
Professional director, Douglas speech inspired ad for.....30 J 61
Profit-sharing, Hormel plan.....23 J 40
Progressive school(s), see Education, School(s), progressive
Prohibition, Tenn. repeals.....13 M 18
Prokofieff, Serge, Boston Symphony plays *Peter and the Wolf*.....20 F 45
Prolactin, see Medicine, Hormone(s)
Propaganda, German, compared with World War (L)..2 J 3; Britain hires crooner for Arabs, 16 J 20; anti-Nazis in Germany, 16 J 24; U. S. govt. publicity agents, war psychology, 16 J 34; Reynolds' Assn. of Patriotic Amer. Citizens, 13 F 16; Nazis in South Amer., 13 F 30; reactionary letters on isms (L), 20 F 2; U. S. press criticized for war scare articles (L), 27 F 8; pro and con health insurance, 20 M 57; German leading up to Czech coup, 27 M 17
Protestant Church, missionary work.....6 M 33
Protestant Episcopal Church, unites with Presbyterian Church, beliefs, conf.....6 F 22
Psychiatry, see Medicine
Psychoanalysis, for asthma sufferers, 9 J 36; amnesia victim cured, 20 F 38; Amer. Orthopsychiatric Assn. meeting, Zilboorg on studying criminals, 6 M 45
Psychology, effect of music on sick people, 20 F 41; researcher starves dogs to study behaviorism, 20 F 44; *Frustration and Aggression* rev., 6 M 41; Hitler's craving for solitude, 13 M 22
Psychology, child, poll on parents' chief worries, how to correct them.....27 M 57
Publicity a nt(s), govt. staff, work, Interior Dept. broadcasts.....16 J 34
Public relations, Monsanto's stockholders' survey, 30 J 58; Schenley checks inventories for annual report, 20 M 64
Public utility(ies), govt. competition (L), 27 F 6; Hopkins on govt. ownership, 6 M 12
Pulitzer, Joseph II, Coghlan succeeds Ross on *Post-Dispatch*.....23 J 25
Pulvex Flea Powder, ordered to change ad.27 F 63
Putnam, George P., plans Amelia Earhart picture.....20 F 67
Pyle, Charles C., death.....13 F 28

Q

Quakers, see Friends, Society of
Queen Elizabeth, S. S., builders knighted...9 J 21
Queen Mary, S. S., builders knighted.....9 J 21
Queeny, Edgar M., Monsanto stockholders' survey, hobbies.....30 J 58
Quentin, Patrick, *Puzzle for Players* rev....6 F 27
Quezon, Manuel, offers to take German refugees.....27 F 22
Quin, Charles K., Maverick rival.....20 F 11
Quiñones de Léon, José, Spain's French representative.....6 M 16

R

Rabies, see Medicine, Diseases
Racetrack, see Horse-racing
Racket(s), see Crime
Racquets, history, discussed.....27 M 56
Radio, see also names of networks—**Advertising**, statistics on selling the farmer, 6 M 43; newspaper competition, 20 F 48; **Amateurs**, gifts from Pitcairn Island for aid, 30 J 24; Chile earthquake aid, 6 F 18; **Audience(s)**, sound proofing for shirt fronts (L), 30 J 2; **Automobile**, warns police when driver speeds, 6 F 22; **Broadcasting**, see also Radio, Program(s)—BBC program for dogs, 16 J 44; parson finishes too soon, unpious remark broadcast, 6 F 52; South Amer.-U. S. reception bad, 13 F 30; Eire-Italy-Lithuania dispute, 13 F 41; Corwin's poetic broadcast on bombing, 27 F 55; from sound-track to eliminate errors, Miller's recording system, 13 M 60; **Germany**, see Germany, Radio; **Great** Britain, see Great Britain, Radio; **Labor**, strike averted, demands, 13 F 41; **Programs**, *Amos 'n' Andy*, gag about Farley and periscope, 13 M 62; to be on CBS, popularity (p), 20 M 30; *Chase and Sanborn Hour*, Charlie McCarthy popularity, N. Y. broadcasts, 20 M 28; *Circle, The*, costs, stars, sponsor, 20 F 38; *Cities Service Concert*, anniversary, history, 13 F 42; *Gang Busters*, anniversary, aids in convict capture, 16 J 44; *Good Will Hour*, uses film tape recording system, 13 M 60; *Information Please*, son questions Kieran, 8 J 36; Lone Ranger poem stumps experts, 27 F 56; *Lone Ranger*, Gordon Baking drops, Bond Bread sponsors, popularity, 27 F 56; *Melody & Madness*, to NBC, 20 M 32; *99 Men and a Girl*, discussed, Hildegarde, 13 M 59; *People's Rally, The*, neutrality debate, 6 F 52; *Town Hall Tonight*, Allen jokes on length of Joe Louis fight, 20 F 39; *Town Meeting of the Air*, Ickes-Gannett debate on free press, 23 J 25; U. S. Govt., Interior Dept. propaganda, 16 J 34; *Voice of Experience*, Taylor's work, career, 2 J 21; *We, The People*, amnesia victim on, hoaxes, 30 J 22; amnesia victim identified, 20 F 38; hoaxer dies, 30 F 47; comment on Time calling "schmalz" (L), 13 M 6; **Religion**, sermons broadcast to churches, People's Church, Inc. supplies radios, 13 M 40; **Script**, Blackett-Sample-Hummert business, serials, labor troubles, 23 J 30; **Short-wave**, N. B. C. report on Europe, letters praise broadcasts, 30 J 22; **Station**, on ship, anti-Nazi propaganda, 16 J 24; **Stations**, KMOX, parson's unpious remark broadcast, 6 F 52; WDAS, picketed for not broadcasting Coughlin's speeches, 27 M 51; WNYC, Missing Persons Bureau broadcasts, 27 F 56; W3XL, short-wave news, 30 J 22; Nazis deny news broadcast, 13 F 41; **Television**, Farnsworth testifies before Monopoly Comm., discovered when he was 14, 30 J 55; Farnsworth Corp. files SEC registration, business, patents, 20 F 62
Railroad (s), Chesapeake & Ohio, earnings report, Guaranty Trust dispute settled, 30 J 61; Guaranty Trust resigns as Alleghany trustee, 27 M 62; Chi. Great Western, accident, 27 F 52; Missouri Pacific, rail order, 20 F 59; Union Pacific, expansion program, 20 F 59
Railroad accident(s), head in collisions in Rumania, Brazil, Mexico train jumps track, 2 J 32; caused by engine breaking loose, 27 F 52; in France, cow derails train, 18 dead, 27 M 40
Railroad equipment industry, increased orders.....20 F 59
Railroad industry, officials, labor leaders Comm. report on troubles, proposals, 2 J 29; Eastern line presidents to confer on low passenger rates, background, Hastings postalization scheme, 16 J 49; arguments pro and con postalized fares plan, automobile competition, 30 J 62; special rates for World's Fairs' passengers, 13 F 52; Amlie favors govt. ownership, 20 F 10; expansions, 20 F 59; World's Fairs rates, 6 M 53
Rainey, Homer P., Texas U. pres., career (p).....9 J 26
Rajkot, Thakore Saheb, see India, States & Provinces
Ramon, Gaston, diphtheria antitoxin.....13 M 28
Rankin, Tommy, on honors list.....9 J 21
Rand, Sally, Nude Ranch at San Fran. Fair, 27 F 16; Rose sues for Nude Ranch, popularity, 13 M 58
Rape, see Crime
Rapson, Ralph, theatre wins contest.....13 M 41
Ratti, Count Franco, at Pope's deathbed...20 F 29
Rattner, Abraham, paintings exhibited....16 J 56
Rattrap, shoots dart through rat.....27 M 49
Rayburn, Sam, on Amer. frontier.....27 F 14
Raymond, Antonin, building photographs exhibited, book published, career (p)....20 M 24
Reardon, Jas. G., resignation demanded, probe (p), 30 J 40; dismissed, 6 F 33

Reed, Jas., and U. S. foreign policy (p)..13 F 13
Reed, John, Harvard 1910.....2 J 35
Reeves, Albert L., tax evasion evidence of Kansas City mobsters.....6 F 9
Reeves, Alfred, predicts Martin defeat....27 F 16
Refugee(s), see also Germany, Religion, Jews—Lower Calif. suggested for (L), 2 J 2; freeze to death, 2 J 10; comments on, reader recommends exclusion from U. S. (L), 16 J 6; Czecho-Slovakia finances emigration, Nazis approve Quaker aid program, Mussolini rejects Roosevelt's plan for Ethiopia for Jews, Lord Baldwin Fund for, 16 J 19; profits of *Mein Kampf* for, 16 J 59; Spanish problem, 6 F 14; Spanish Loyalists flee to France, 13 F 17; Casa Manana show, takeoff on German music censorship, 13 F 24; German doctors in U. S., competition, value, protests, 13 F 38; Loyalists in France, aid, problems, questionnaire, 20 F 16; Hitler's plan outlined, Rublee resigns from Inter-governmental Comm., Emerson replaces, Philippines, Dominican Republic, Australia, Paraguay offer to take, 27 F 22; Spanish statistics, French lack of facilities for care, treatment, news grapevine system, funds expropriated for care, camps' health problems, 20 M 19; U. S. schools for, Harvard scholarships, Progressive Schools' Comm. for Refugee Children, children's behavior, 27 M 58
Refugees from the World's Fair, starts (L), 13 M 10; comments on (L), 27 M 2
Reichelderfer, Francis W., see U. S., Weather Bureau
Reilly, Sir Bernard R., Aden governor....30 J 17
Religion, see also Countries, Religion; Missionaries; names of individual groups—TIME cover story praised (L), 9 J 4; Roosevelt, Lippmann on democracies need for, 16 J 38; Mooney suggests religious training for labor leaders, 30 J 32; Archbishop suggests religious training for labor leaders, 30 J 32; Barrington, Ill. town meeting and religious revival, 30 J 33; General Shoe Corp. run along "Christian Lines," aid to, 27 F 64; tolerance organizations, ministers flay Coughlin's anti-Semitism, 27 M 51; poll on church attendance, increasing religion, believers in God and Immortality, 27 M 52
Reo Motor Car Co., union pres. on directors bd.....27 F 15
Reproduction, see Medicine
Republican Party, poll on presidential candidates, 30 J 14; N. Y. dinner, election winners, "Victory through Unity," 20 F 15
Respirator, see Medicine, Instruments
Revere, Paul, did not make Washington's dental plates.....27 F 54
Reynal & Hitchcock, to publish *Mein Kampf*, 16 J 59; *Mein Kampf* publishing battle, 13 M 23
Reynolds, Jackson E., retires as First Natl. Bank head.....23 J 39
Reynolds, Robt. R., protests Vivien Leigh for Scarlett, 30 J 50; on U. S. taking care of self, 6 F 7; Assn. of Patriotic Amer. Citizens movement, career (p), 13 F 16; definition of Americanism (L), 20 M 2
Rhazes, neurotic patient treatment.....20 M 56
Rhine, Joseph B., psychologists disbelieve ESP theory, poll on.....16 J 31
Rhode, John, *Fatal Descent* rev.....6 F 27
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, Beck entertains (p).....6 M 18
Richardson, Henry B., for health insurance.....20 M 57
Richardson, Henry H., *The Young Cosima* rev., sketch.....27 M 73
Richberg, Donald, negotiates Mexican appropriations, law firm, sketch (p).....20 M 66
Rickert, Thos. A., C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace negotiations, old enmity (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Riddle, Oscar, gland work, career (c).....9 J 29
Riding, Laura, TIME rev. flayed (L), 16 J 4; praises TIME report (L), 13 F 4
Riefenstahl, Leni, on U. S. trip (p).....6 F 54
Riegels, Roy, anniversary, wife leaves.....16 J 25
Ripan, Alexander, freed.....16 J 15
Ripley, Robert L., travel record (p).....9 J 35
Ripper, Rudolph von, draws Hitler cover, 2 J 13; etchings exhibited, sketch, 2 J 20
Rivet, Paul, Trocadéro's exhibit.....30 J 36
Roark, Charles T., killed, career (p).....6 M 26
Robbery, see Crime
Robert, Lawrence W., Jr., daughter born, 13 F 28; accused of taking fees for govt. contracts (p), 27 F 18
Robert, Mrs. Lawrence W., Jr., daughter born, 13 F 28; mother writes column, 13 F 34
Roberts, Floyd, Senate refuses to confirm..13 F 14
Robertson, David B., rr. Comm. report (p), 2 J 29; C. I. O. peace proposal suggests job, 20 M 15
Robinson, Elroy, running record.....27 M 55
Robinson, Jack, newspaper work.....20 F 50
Rocchi, Filippo, papal candidate, 20 F 29; attends Pope, 20 F 43
Rocket(s), see Aviation
Rodriguez, Antonio, revolt, killed (p).....27 F 24
Rodriguez, José, prosecutes Barriobero.....20 F 18
Rojo, Vicente, speech on liberty (p), 30 J 15; refuses to return to Spain, 27 F 21
Rolls-Royce Co., "By Appointment" to Duke of Windsor.....20 M 69
Rose, Billy, sues Sally Rand.....13 M 58
Rosenbach, A. S. W., owns original draft of Bill of Rights.....13 M 15
Rosenwald, Lessing J., resigns from Sears, Roebuck.....6 F 48
Roosevelt, Eleanor, debut (p).....9 J 17
Roosevelt, Elliott, on Garner for pres., 23 J 7; 27 M 14
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Christmas message, Amer. Hebrew medal, Nazis flay as tool of Jews, 2 J 5; not Man of the Year, 2 J 11; Comm. to give wheat to Spain, Murphy Attorney General, extends silver subsidy, 9 J 13; message to Congress, asks WPA appropriation, Republicans interrupt speech, Judiciary reception, Jackson Day Dinner, on Democrats pulling together, 16 J 11; Budget message, 16 J 13; appoints Frankfurter to Supreme Ct., friendship, 16 J 16; Mussolini rejects plan for Ethiopia for Jews, 16 J 19; foreign reactions to anti-dictators speech, 16 J 19; publicity experts, 16 J 34; on religion and democracy, 16 J 38; stockmarket falls after Budget message, brokerage firm takes life policy on, premium taxable, 16 J 49; party for Garner, Congressional reception, on Social Security, message to Congress, asks increased defense appropriation, 23 J 7; letter to sponsor of 1940 Clubs, poll on public opinion on, 23 J 13; *Christian Century* flays Congressional message, 23 J 36; confers with Adams on Relief, states' tax immunities on salaries, leaders on, special message asks for end of, 30 J 9; asks extension gold stabilization powers, urges Fla. Canal and Passamaquoddy revivals, 30 J 10; collection of Meyers' Mexican War drawings to be published, 30 J 36; congratulates Newman on magazine *Senator*, 30 J 47; on socialized medicine, 30 J 51; and appeals to lift embargo on Loyalist Spain, birthday, Cuff-Links Gang, appoints Amlie to ICC, 6 F 7; and CCC, and French-U. S. plane orders, 6 F 10; poll shows children love, 6 F 54; poll on third term, 13 F 11; explains French plane aid to Senate Military Affairs Comm., answers criticism of secrecy, 13 F 12; Senate refuses to confirm Roberts' appointment, 13 F 14; European reactions to foreign policy report, Italy on physical disability, 13 F 17; Catholic churchmen report on South Amer. trip, 13 F 30; ill, to visit Navy war games, signs WPA bill, asks original appropriation, confers with Kennedy on Pope's death, on gun sales to Great Britain, 20 F 9; Brandeis resigns, dispute over appointive powers, 20 F 11; and Navy, 20 F 12; recovers from flu, leaves for cruise, no new taxes, police fear lurker in Fla., on Pan-Amer. relations, opens San Fran. Fair, on democracy *v.* autocracy, fishing (p), 27 F 13; France first U. S. line of defense, 27 F 14; and Keenan, 27 F 14; poll finds administration should continue with more reforms, 27 F 18; frontiers of democracy explained (L), 6 M 6; sees war games, receives Cramer, appeals to Lewis and Green to end labor dispute, 6 M 11; and Bullitt, 6 M 20; six years in office, anniversary service, baritone voice, cables new Pope, on Naval games, called "greatest Admiral since Nelson," objections to promoting favorites, 13 M 13; speech at Congress' anniversary (p), 13 M 14; facts on vacations (L), 20 M 8; press' phrases annoy, to find new word for appeasement, confers on tax bill, attitude praised, suggests lowering appropriation for imported war materials, asks relief appropriation, 20 M 11; and Garner split, Cabinet line-up, 20 M 12; speaks to labor peace delegates, 20 M 14; peace conf. of world leaders, 20 M 18; on second Czech crisis, asks continuance of greenback issuance power, new suit, wedding anniversary, names Douglas for Supreme Court, 27 M 11; asks restoration of relief cut, Barton on "emergencies," 27 M 13; Nazis call "Rosenfeld," 27 M 50; on Ross's death, 27 M 70
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., dedicates premature birth station, 9 J 13; poll on, 23 J 13; addresses Conf. on Negro, urges passage of Anti-Lynching Bill (p), 23 J 13; on Hitler's belligerence, 13 F 11; on Neutrality Act, 13 F 12; on youth and age, resigns from D. A. R. over Anderson ban, 6 M 11; voice lessons (p), 6 M 32; resigns from D. A. R., 6 M 39; sees Swing *Mikado*, goes to Negro plays, 13 M 58
Roosevelt, Franklin D., III, christened....16 J 11
Roosevelt, Gracie H., Murphy appoints comptroller, 9 J 14; daughter's debut, 9 J 17
Roosevelt, James, on cinema job and politics, 30 J 49; Smedley Butler will make fight in case of war, 20 M 70
Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs, Natl. Assn. of, started.....23 J 13
Ross, Charles G., Coghlan succeeds on *Post-Dispatch*.....23 J 25
Ross, Sir Charles H., divorced.....16 J 47
Ross, James D., death, career.....27 M 70
Ross, Leonard Q., see Rosten, Leo C.
Rossi, Angelo J., and San Fran. Fair.....27 F 16
Rosten, Leo C., heads Motion Picture Research Project, sketch.....30 J 50
Rothermere, Viscountess, backed *The Criterion*.....30 J 65
Royal Dutch-Shell, and Deterding, British Navy agreement.....13 F 64
Rubber industry, automobile sales, crude rubber prices effect, DuPrene, 6 M 52; material used to wrap foods, 20 M 54
Rubber synthetic, DuPrene.....6 M 52
Rublee, Geo., on way to Germany, 16 J 19; refugee negotiations, 30 J 19; presents Hitler's refugee plan, resigns, 27 F 22
Rugby, England-Eire match.....20 F 19
Rugg, Harold, *Democracy And The Curriculum* rev.....20 F 56
Rumania, Dowager Queen Marie, called daughter "love child," 20 M 16; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations; Iron Guard, discovered making new weapons, 6 F 20; King Carol II, gives plows to peasants, 2 J 33; Railroad, accident, 2 J 32
Runciman, Lord, entertained by Princess Hohenlohe.....30 J 19
Running, see Track
Ruppel, Lou, Borden replaces on Chi. *Daily Times*.....16 J 34
Ruppert, Jacob, death, career, 23 J 34; will, estate, friend (p), 30 J 48
Rushmore, Saml. W., threat to tear down estate as Hague protest.....13 M 62
Russell, Henry H., "world looks like Hell," 27 F 58; theory on sun shining, 27 F 69
Russia, Congress of the Communist Party, Stalin speech, 20 M 22; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under Germany, Great Britain, Italy, U. S.; Japan, border clashes Kamchatka Island quarrel over fishing rights, 27 F 19; Poland, trade treaty, 2 J 14; non-aggression pact, fears German-Russo developments, 6 M 18; Navy, plans, Jane's *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 11; Italy builds destroyer for, 20 F 21; Population, census being taken, 30 J 20; Purge, children accused of fascism, prosecutors arrested, 13 M 24; Stalin defends, 20 M 23; Religion, Doukhobors' Canadian leader dies, 20 F 47; Road, new, near completion, 2 J 14; Trade, barter with Italy, 20 F 21; Ukraine, see Ukraine; White Russians, flay proposed German friendship, 2 J 14; and Hitler's plan for Ukraine, 23 J 15
Ruth, Geo. H., and Col. Ruppert.....23 J 34
Ruthenia, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces; Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine
Ryan, James H., Pan-Amer. tour (p).....16 J 39
Ryder, Albert P., Hartley portrait (p)...20 M 26

S

Saarinen, Erro, theatre design wins contest.13 M 41
Sabath, Adolf J., House Rules Comm. difficulties (p).....9 J 15
Sabatini, Rafael, *The Sword of Islam* rev..16 J 63
Sabin, Wayne, indoor singles champion...13 M 71
Sabotage, Bridges on saboteurs in U. S. plane mfr., 6 F 9; Irish Republican Army plans on British industrial life, 20 F 19; Jap. munitions plant blown up, 13 M 24
Sabu, and Empire Tea Centenary.....23 J 42
St. Dismas, patron, articles on.....6 M 34
St. Jean Baptiste Vianney, *Secret of the Curé d'Ars* rev.....9 J 26
St. Louis (Mo.) *Post-Dispatch*, Coghlan new editor, policies.....23 J 25
St. Patrick's Day, Catholics may eat meat..13 F 56
St. Paul, see France, Colonies
St. Paul's School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
St. Peter's Church, Pope's funeral.....20 F 30
Saito, Hirosi, death, sketch, 6 M 44; ashes to be sent to Japan, 13 M 13
Salm, Count Ludwig C., petition for son to support.....13 M 62
Saltonstall, Leverett, raises taxes on cities and towns, 30 J 14; clean up, investigates Ed. Dep., 30 J 40; suggests Bill of Rights ratification, 13 F 16
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, Boston Inst. of Modern Art pres.....13 M 41
Sánchez Tapia, Rafael, resigns from Cabinet, to run for President.....27 F 24
Sandys, Duncan, Anti-Chamberlain party..16 J 19
San Francisco, Calif., airport to be built on Fair grounds, described, Fair, 2 J 20; Aquatic Park described, WPA murals, 6 F 41; Fair opens, described, map, 27 F 16; TIME report corrected (L), 13 M 9; tough district corrected (L), 27 M 2
San Francisco (Calif.) *Chronicle*, Australian boy's musical criticism.....13 F 49
San Francisco's World Fair, see Expositions, Golden Gate Internatl.
San Luis, Count of, and Minorca.....20 F 16
San Remo (apt. house), employes strike....23 J 10
Santa Anita Racetrack, see Horse-Racing, Racetracks
Sarfatti, Margherita, in Paris, Mussolini friendship.....9 J 22
Sargent, John G., death.....13 M 44
Sargent, John S., and Wilson portrait....20 M 16
Sark, Island of, Dame and Seigneur visit U. S., history.....20 M 70
Sassoon, Siegfried, *The Old Century and Seven More Years* rev.....16 J 59
Saudi Arabia, Cities & Towns, Mecca, running water and electric lights for.....27 F 23
Sauerwein, Jules, Spain's potential power..27 F 21
Savage, Michael J., tariff policy, sketch (p).....23 J 17
Saveur, Albert, death.....6 F 37
Savitch, P., and uranium bombardment...13 M 46
Scanlan, Patrick, on Barcelona fall.....6 F 24
Schacht, Hjalmar, to confer with Norman on internatl. loan, 16 J 19; Hitler fires, work, career (p), 30 J 18
Schenley Distillers Corp., inventories checked for annual report.....20 M 63
Schermerhorn, Alfred C., engaged, 27 F 57; married, 13 M 44
Schlesser Bros., meat packing business....20 F 44
"Schmalz," comment on TIME use (L)....13 M 6
Schmeling, Max, arrested for remark.....23 J 31
Schneider, Hannes, in U. S., skiing school, cinemas, career (p).....20 F 24
Schneider-Creusot, sells Skoda interests.....9 J 22
School(s), see Education
Schooley, James P., prolactin work (p).....9 J 29
Schultze, Carl E., death.....30 J 30
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, may live in Vienna with wife, under guard.....6 F 18
Schuster, Alfredo Cardinal, papal candidate.6 M 33
Schwab, Chas. M., Black decision on index loss reversed, 2 J 30; and Bethlehem E. R. P., 9 J 18
Schwab, Mrs. Chas. M., death.....23 J 44
Schwartz, Harry H., on Policy Comm., 16 J 13; for training Negro pilots, 20 M 16
Schweinhaut, Henry A., heads Justice Dept. Civil Liberties Unit.....13 F 15
Science, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of, Gregory to address, 2 J 26; meeting, 9 J 28

Scott, Leslie M., on Portland *Oregonian* board ....13 F 38
Scripps-Howard, and Magee, motto....20 M 43
Scrymgeour, pronounciation (L), 9 J 6; (L), 30 J 6
Sculpture, see Art
Scurvy, see Medicine, Diseases
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Rosenwald resigns, Wood chairman, Carney pres....6 F 47
Seasickness, see Medicine, Diseases
Seegers, Walter H., beef blood enzyme....6 F 34
Segal, Harry L., cigaret fatigue....6 M 47
Seiberling Rubber Co., debentures sold at auction, stock troubles, business....9 J 45
Seipel, Ignaz, reburied....6 F 18
Seldes, George, *Lords of the Press* and free press debate....23 J 25
Selznick, David O., Vivien Leigh to star in *Gone with the Wind*....23 J 26
Senator (Magazine), first issue....30 J 47
Serafini, Camillo, at Pope's deathbed....20 F 29
Serrano Suñer, Ramon, and Barcelona fall, sketch (p), 6 F 15; rumored political head of Spain (p), 6 M 16; negotiates peace, 27 M 21
Sert, José M., checks Spanish art....13 F 18
Sex, see Medicine; and Education
Seymour, Whitney N., and Strecker case..20 F 15
Shakespeare, William, death....13 M 44
Sharecroppers, see Tenant farmers
Sharp, Cecil, and English Folk-Dancing Society....20 F 45
Shaving brush(es), furnishes own hot water, 6 F 22; anthrax traced to Jap., men warned, 6 F 35
Shaw, Artie, professional feud with Goodman, loses, 6 M 39; radio program, 20 M 32
Shaw, Geo. B., writing play on Charles II, 2 J 24; on Capek's death, 9 J 35; quip on teachers, 23 J 40; defends Cliveden Set (p), 13 M 21
Shearn, Clarence J., disposition of Hearst holdings, sketch (p)....13 M 49
Sheean, Vincent, cinema *Crisis* rev....20 M 44
Sheehy, Maurice S., good will Pan-Amer. tour (p), 16 J 39; report on tour, 13 F 30; on pro-Jewish policies of Popes, 27 M 51
Sheil, Bernard J., Chi. *Amer.* publishes articles during strike, 27 F 48; Catholics protest "scabbery" (L), 13 M 4
Sheldon, Edward, wins plagiarism suit....9 J 37
Shepard, Mrs. Finley J., death, career (p)...2 J 7
Shepard Steamship Co., cuts rates....6 M 56
Sheppard, Morris, see U. S., Congress, Senate Campaign Investigating Comm.
Shera, comment on family name (L)....27 M 7
Shieffelin, William J., German boycott....13 F 12
Ship(s) & Shipping, Jane's 1938 edition of *Fighting Ships* rev., 2 J 10; *Normandie* sailors arrested for stowaway bribery, *Amer. Farmer* rescues *Fieldwood*, *Schodack* rescues *Smaragd*, 2 J 32; captain's story of Bello-di Frasso mutinous trip, 23 J 22; sued for dumping garbage in U. S. waters, 6 F 33; I. S. F. A. preferential clause causes resignations, need for minimum tariff, 6 M 56; Pacific lines cut rates to Orient, 20 M 49
Shipler, Guy E., German boycott....13 F 12
Shoe industry, General Shoe Corp. stock offer, business, aid to religions....27 F 64
Sholis, Victor, Commerce Dept. press relations, 2 J 5; WPA publicity man, 16 J 34
Shopping, Wilkes-Barre stores' guides....6 M 36
Shore, Eddie, Boston Bruins, sketch (p)..20 M 34
Shoreham Hotel, strike....20 M 11
Shreck, Roy, plane crash, rescued....27 F 52
Shute, Nevil, *Ordeal* rev., career (p)....27 M 73
Siam, Premier, poisoned....9 J 22
Sidi Ahmed II, receives Daladier (p)....16 J 22
Sidor, Karol, Slovakian Premier....20 M 22
Sieck, Louis, unpious remark broadcast....6 F 52
Sigerist, Henry E., on socialized medicine, career (p) (c)....30 J 51
Sign(s), Ickes wants wording changed on PWA, 9 J 34; man arrested for painting beard on girl, 20 M 71
Silfverskõld, Nils, insults Göring....27 M 26
Silvercup Bread, drops Lone Ranger program....27 F 56
Silverman, Samuel W., starts Natl. Assn. of Roosevelt for 1940 Clubs, police record..23 J 13
Simms, Wm. P., on European crisis....27 F 19
Simon, Sir John, defense plans, 13 F 18; bill to revalue gold, 13 F 19
Simon, Richard, withdrawal of book flayed (L)....30 J 4
Simpson, James, and Marshall Field....20 F 65
Simpson, R. K., treats insatiable eater....13 M 25
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, flays Chamberlain for Franco recognition....13 M 20
Singer, I. J., *East of Eden* rev., career (p)....13 M 76
Sircar, Ila, in U. S. (p)....6 M 33
Sisti, Anthony, ring comeback to finance art exhibit, career (p)....6 M 25
Sisto, J. A., & Co., Stock Exchange suspends, history, business....9 J 46
Sitaramayya, Patthabhi, Bose defeats....13 F 20
Skiffington, Donald M., on honors list....9 J 21
Skiing, grooves in skis prevent sliding backward, 6 F 22; U. S. equipment expenditures, jumping championships, 13 F 53; Schneider school, cinemas, new U. S. school, 20 F 24
Skoda Works, Schneider-Creusot sells interests in, 9 J 22; Germany gets, 27 M 19
Skoropadsky, Pavlo, and Hitler's plan for Ukraine....23 J 15
Slovakia, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces
Smallpox, see Medicine, Diseases
Smaragd, S. S., wrecked, rescues....2 J 32
Smathers, William H., on Policy Comm....16 J 13
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, and Pilsudski (p)..6 M 17
Smink, defined (L)....27 M 7
Smith, Alfred E., religion in pres. campaign, 20 F 9; proposed Pope, 27 F 25; and Hearst, 13 M 50
Smith, Donald W., not re-appointed....16 J 11
Smith, E. G., strikers attend party....9 J 39
Smith, Floyd T., pandas to U. S. (p)....16 J 54
Smith, Harold D., U. S. Budget Director, sketch (p)....20 M 17
Smith, Logan P., *Unforgotten Years* rev...9 J 56
Smithers, Edward W., death....6 F 37
Smoking, nicotine causes fatigue....6 M 47
Smoot, Joe, and Gulfstream Park....13 F 53
Snadden, William M., defeats Duchess of Atholl....2 J 15
Snite, Fred, Jr., watches horse-race....13 M 70
Snow, Mrs. Edgar, see Wales, Nym
Snow, sound absorber....6 F 23
Soap, jacket exposes one side of cake....6 F 22
Socialism, defined humorously (L), 30 J 6; (L), 20 F 2
Socialist Labor Party, flays Mooney for registering as Democrat....30 J 14
Social Justice, stops printing "By permission of His Superior"....27 M 51
Society of University Surgeons, see Surgeons, Society of University
Softball, spectator statistics....27 F 28
Soga, Minnie, in U. S. (p)....6 M 33
Soil erosion, CCC work....6 F 11
Sokoloff, Nikolai, and Illinois Symphony..27 M 54
Solomon, Izler, and WPA Illinois Symphony, career (p)....27 M 54
Somaliland, see France, Colonies
Songram, Luang B., poisoned (p)....9 J 22
Sound-proofing, for radio audience's shirt fronts (L)....30 J 2
Southeastern Chain Store Council, campaign against Patman bill, sales up....30 J 55
Southern, Allen C., accuses Kansas City mobsters of tax evasion (p)....6 F 9
Southern Literary Messenger (magazine), and Poe, revived....9 J 55
Spaak, Paul H., proposes Martens for Academy of Science membership....20 F 21
Spain, Art, paintings sent to Switzerland, 13 F 18; Civil War, Abraham Lincoln Brigade returns, Thompson's aid, 2 J 7; Franco offensive, objectives, anti-Rebel evidence found on British vice consul, internal disorders, Rebels' anti-Italian demonstration, 2 J 16; Loyalist destroyer *Jose Luis Diez* attacked running Gibraltar blockade, Catalonia offensive, described, Rebels take Granadella, Tremp offensive, Italian press on aid to Rebels, 9 J 19; "Chamberlain Offensive" on Catalonia, Loyalists strike at Extremadura, ry. cut, near Seville, map, 16 J 21; Rebels take Tarragona, near Barcelona, Loyalists retreat from Catalonia, need guns, French resolution to curb Italian-Rebel aid, 23 J 14; poll on Catholics' partisanship, against U. S. lifting embargo, Ambassador invites U. S. Catholics to Spain to disprove persecution rumors, 23 J 36; Rebels move on Barcelona, defense precautions, Loyalist Cabinet remains, martial law, evacuation starts, 30 J 15; Roosevelt appealed to to lift embargo, 6 F 7; Italians wire Barcelona capture, European war scare, rumored British-French seizure of Minorca, 6 F 13; Barcelona fall, France admits refugees, problem, maps of Franco's gains, world reaction, reconstruction, brief history, reasons for fall, 6 F 14; Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, effect on Catholics, Bklyn. *Tablet* on Barcelona fall, 6 F 24; Rebel offensive success, Loyalists flee to France, Negrin offers mediation, Figueras new capital, falls, paintings sent to Switzerland, 13 F 17; Pope's death, British and French urge ending war, Rebels get Minorca, British loan rumored, Italy flays British meddling, Catalonian evacuation to France, refugee problem, Negrin returns, Madrid attacked, lawyer gets death sentence (p), 20 F 16; St. Louis U. professor dismissed for Loyalist support, 15 F 50; compared with U. S. Civil War (L), 27 F 4; Loyalist leaders in France, refuse to return, Franco refuses amnesty, French-British recognition problem, Hitler-Mussolini recognize Franco, potential power, gold sent to France, hidden, smugglers arrested, refugees return, 27 F 21; France, Britain recognize Franco, ask amnesty, Franco plans for new govt., statistics, Loyalist leaders plan escape, Barcelona victory celebrated, 6 M 16; Loyalist army overthrows govt., Maija pres., Rebel revolt put down, peace offer, 13 M 19; France, Britain recognize Franco, Ambassadors sent, seizure of Loyalist property in France authorized, 13 M 20; Loyalist split causes three armies fighting, fleet in French port, reasons for poor showing, naval battles, Rebels take port, refugee problem in France, 20 M 18; peace negotiations broadcast, background, Franco (c), 27 M 21; Currency, Loyalists' French funds for refugees, 20 F 18; Falangistas, supports Franco, 27 M 22; Gold, Loyalists send to France, hidden, 27 F 21; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Eire; France; Great Britain; Italy; Poland; Switzerland; Peru; U. S.; Uruguay
Spanish-Amer. War, U. S. Veterans banquet....27 F 15
Speer, Robert E., group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo..30 J 10
Sperry Corp., gun director....20 F 9
Spiegel, Inc., guaranteed wage plan....23 J 40
Sport(s), *The Encyclopedia of Sports* rev..27 F 28
Sportsmen's Show, Natl., exhibits....27 F 41
Sprague, Warner & Co., merges with Samuel Kunin & Sons, business....16 J 50
Sproul, Robt. G., refuses bank presidency (p)....20 M 39
Squash racquets, discussed....27 M 56
Squash tennis, Wolf champion, history....27 M 55
Stackpole, Peter & Sons, to publish *Mein Kampf*, 16 J 59; *Mein Kampf* publishing battle, 13 M 23
Stalin, Joseph, women do not influence (L), 2 J 2; speech to Congress, attacks Democracies, defends purges, 20 M 22
Stallings, Laurence, son born....20 M 59
Stanley, Oliver, defense plans, 13 F 19; defends Food Officer's foreign residence, 6 M 21
Stanley, Robert C., see Internatl. Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.
Stark, Harold R., Navy head, sketch (p)..27 M 11
Stark, Lloyd C., on Kansas City corruption...6 F 9
Stark-naked, derivation....9 J 26
State Guaranty Corp., and Pacific States Savings & Loan....27 M 61
Stead, Charles B., Air Safety Board report on crash, to be fired (p)....6 M 53
Stearns, Frank W., death....20 M 59
Steel industry, production doubles 1937, 2 J 29; Bethlehem's Employe Representation Plan, 9 J 18; output up, 23 J 39; minimum wage scale for govt. contracts, 30 J 12; operations high, 20 F 59; scrap prices up, 13 M 65; FTC calls basing-point system monopoly, 20 M 63
Steep Rock Iron Mines Ltd., chartered....13 M 68
Steer, Max D., graphs of Hitler's voice....9 J 34
Steffens, Mrs. Lincoln, married....13 M 44
Stein, John G., on why girls leave home...27 F 56
Steinberg, Hans W., conducts NBC Symphony, Toscanini protégé (p)....13 M 72
Steinhardt, Laurence A., U. S. Ambassador to Russia....13 M 13
Stella, Harry, Army football captain (p)....9 J 28
"Stella" (painting), at San Fran. Fair....27 F 17
Stephens College, see Education, Colleges & Universities
Stephenson, Martha, engaged....2 J 26
Stevenson, John A., Penn Mutual Life Insurance pres., sketch....23 J 40
Stewart, Bill, loses Chi. Black Hawks job..16 J 25
Stieglitz, Alfred, birthday, exhibits protégé's photographs....9 J 38
Stimson, Henry L., group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo....30 J 10
Stinson, Rena, shoots self....16 J 18
Stix, Mrs. William, back with mother....16 J 54
Stock, Frederick, career (p)....16 J 40
Stockmarket, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange—falls after Roosevelt's budget message, 16 J 49; slumps, 23 J 39; promoter Hatry precipitated 1929 crash, 13 F 68; up, 6 M 49
Stokowski, Leopold, on cinema, doing score for *Fantasia*....27 M 66
Stopes, Dr. Marie, Windsor sends funds..13 F 20
Stout, Rex, *Some Buried Caesar* rev....6 M 63
Stovaine, see Medicine, Drugs, Anesthetics
Stovarsol, see Medicine, Drugs, Anesthetics
Stowaway, *Normandie* sailors arrested for..2 J 32
Strachan, Donald, squash racquets player..27 M 56
Strachey, Lytton, *The Greville Memoirs: 1814–1860* rev....2 J 36
Strang, William, on honors list....9 J 21
Strasser, Otto, anti-Nazi propaganda....16 J 24
Straus, Michael W., Ickes' press agent, work (p)....16 J 34
Stravinsky, Mrs. Igor, death....13 M 44
Streat, Hern W., heads Blair & Co., sketch.30 J 58
Strecker, Jos. G., deportation case, Communist connections, career (p), 20 F 14; voted without being citizen (L), 13 M 10
Street & Smith, reprints *Jesse James the Outlaw*, 23 J 26; *Glamour* competes with *Mademoiselle*, 6 M 37
Streicher, Julius, flays education....6 F 33
Strike(s), see Labor
Stroock, S., & Co., Inc., $900 overcoat....2 J 30
Stroud, Claude, married....27 F 57
Stryker, Lloyd P., cries over Hines verdict.6 M 15
Stuart, Harry A., permanent Rear Admiral....13 M 13
Stuart, Jesse H., constable fined for assault.6 F 54
Studebaker Corp., new low-priced car, Champion, business, history....20 M 63
Stuyvesant, Pieter, Walter Huston commemorates anniversary....6 F 54
Subway(s), Cincinnati may finish 54-year-old project, 13 F 52; N. Y. C. lines discussed, possible mergers, earnings, history, problems, 13 M 66
Suicide(s), school principal, 2 J 21; poll on for incurable, 27 F 36; new cinema code, 27 M 66
Sulfapyridine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sulfonamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullavan, Margaret B., daughter born....20 F 47
Summerskill, Edith, asks legislation to inform wives of husbands' salaries (p)....13 M 21
Sumners, Hatton W., Dewey letter on Manton, 6 F 9; returns cough drops to Cleary, 27 F 63
Sun, new theory on planets, 9 J 29; theory on shining, 27 F 69
Sun Fo, on Chinese resistance....30 J 15
Superstition, fighter's manager puts evil eye on opponents....13 F 53
Surgeons, Society of University, meeting, on lockjaw....20 F 41
Surgery, see Medicine
Surles, Alexander D., govt. press agent, sketch (p)....16 J 36
Surrealism, see Art
Sutherland, John B., resigns from Pittsburgh U....20 M 34
Sverdrup, Harald U., on weather....2 J 27
Swanson, Claude A., and U. S. Navy....20 F 13
Sweden, Budget, compared with U. S., 16 J 13; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; U. S.; King Gustav V, decorated Göring, 27 M 26
Sweepstakes, Irish Hospital odds....27 F 28
Sweet pea, named for Dorothy Thompson..20 M 70
Switzerland, Foreign relations, Spain, recognizes Franco....27 F 21
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church, admitted to Federal Council of Churches...16 J 39
Syrup, Frederich, orders girls to work in Labor Service....16 J 24
Szigeti, Joseph, concert with Goodman (p)..23 J 37

T

Taft, Charles P., to defend U. A. W.....6 F 12
Taft, Robert A., speech opposing TVA dam appropriation (p).....6 M 13
Taft, Wm. H., and Brandeis.....20 F 11
Taggard, Genevieve, TIME rev. flayed (L)..16 J 4
Tailor(s), conv., Beebe speech.....6 F 54
Talmadge, Constance, divorced.....16 J 47
Tandrup, Harald, *Reluctant Prophet* rev..13 F 69
Tanenzapf, Bernard, arrested, fraud.....9 J 37
Tannhäuser, see Music, Operas
Taylor, C. Elmer, son born.....9 J 43
Taylor, Edward, favors relief appropriation (p).....27 M 14
Taylor, Marion S., work, career (p).....2 J 21
Taylor, Wayne C., resigns from Treasury..27 F 14
Tcheng Loh, executed.....27 F 24
Tea, popularity in England, 16 J 50; Empire Tea Centenary celebrated, history, business, advertising, consumption, 23 J 42
Teacher(s), see Education
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teleas, Viorel, on German-Rumanian ultimatum .....27 M 20
Teleki, Count Paul, Hungarian premier (p), 23 F 23; succeeds Imrédy, 6 M 22
Telepathy, see Extra-sensory perception
Telephone, breach of peace cannot be committed over.....20 M 71
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, in *The Little Princess*, popularity, dolls, hair bows.....20 M 47
Templeton, Alec, concert, career (p).....13 F 47
Tenant farmers, union split.....20 M 15
Tenerowicz, Rudolph G., seat not challenged .....16 J 13
Tennessee, bill on auctioneers' distinct speech, 13 F 72; prohibition history, repeal, 12 M 18
Tenn. Electric Power Co., TVA bid accepted .....13 F 58
Tennis, Indoor Singles Championship, Sabin wins, 13 M 71; Italy, Federation decrees for players, 6 M 27; Matches, Budge *v.* Vines, tour starts, Budge wins, 16 J 25; Budge *v.* Perry, tour, poor attendance, Budge wins, 20 M 36
Terra, Gabriel, Uruguay-Italian treaty (p)...9 J 23
Terry, Catherine P., newspaper work.....20 F 50
Tetanus, see Medicine, Diseases, Lockjaw
Tetanus antitoxin, see Medicine, Drugs
Texas, O'Daniel inaugurated, general sales tax for pension, 30 J 13; first opera première, 27 F 47
Textbook(s), for public schools, views on dictatorship .....16 J 28
Textile industry, Jap. private cotton pact renewed, 2 J 30; $900 vicuña overcoat, 2 J 30
Thaïs, see Music, Operas
Tharpe, Wm. A., fired.....27 F 18
Theatre, opening night described, 30 J 28; attendance slump, 27 F 38; contest for design for intelligent bldg. for William & Mary College, 13 M 41; season's best performances, 20 M 61
Theatre (Plays Reviewed & Mentioned) *American Way, The*, 30 J 28; *Awake and Sing*, revival, 20 M 60; *Babes in the Wood*, 20 F 54; songs from, 13 M 58; *Blackbirds of 1939*, 20 F 54; *Blossom Time*, revival, 9 J 25; *Dear Octopus*, 23 J 21; *Dishonored Lady*, authors win plagiarism suit, 9 J 37; *Don't Throw Glass Houses*, 9 J 25; *Everywhere I Roam*, 9 J 25; *Family Portrait*, 20 M 60; *Five Kings*, 13 M 57; *Gentle People, The*, 16 J 41; *Henry IV, Part I*, 13 F 24; baseball record used for crowd scenes, 13 M 73; *Importance of Being Earnest, The*, 23 J 21; Atkinson review explained, 30 J 49; *I Must Love Someone*, 20 F 55; *Jeremiah*, 13 F 24; *Little Foxes, The*, 27 F 38; *Mamba's Daughters*, 16 J 41; *Merchant of Yonkers, The*, 9 J 25; *Mikado, The*, WPA Swing version, 13 M 57; *Mrs. O'Brien Entertains*, 20 F 55; *My Dear Children*, Barrymore on, 6 F 54; *One For The Money*, 13 F 24; *Outward Bound*, 2 J 24; *Pins and Needles*, Green-Lewis song, 13 M 16; *Primrose Path, The*, 16 J 41; *Set to Music*, 30 J 28; song "My heart belongs to Bagdaddy," 27 F 38; *Stars in Your Eyes*, 20 F 55; Swing *Mikado*, 13 M 57; *Terrible Parents, The*, suit over free tickets to, 16 J 41; *Tobacco Road*, Barton leaves, Garr replaces, 13 F 24; *Vaudeville Marches On*, 9 J 25; *Waiting for Lefty*, British players fined for using censored line in, 23 J 20; *White Steed, The*, 23 J 20; *Window Shopping*, 2 J 25
Theodoric, Bishop of Cervia, wound treatments .....20 M 56
Thomas, Edwin S., Justice Dept. investigates .....13 F 14
Thomas, Elbert, on pres. appointive power.20 F 11
Thomas, Geo. S., judges dog show, 27 F 41; reason for not touching dog (L), 13 M 4
Thomas, J. Parnell, asks Perkins' impeachment, 6 F 8; 20 F 10
Thomas, Norman, and Southern Tenant Farmers Union .....20 M 15
Thomas, Roland J., U. A. W. pres., career (p), 6 F 12; on Martin supporters, 27 F 16
Thomas, Theodore, memorial concert.....16 J 40
Thompson, Alice, *Glamour*, sketch (p).....6 M 37
Thompson, Carmi A., see Fidelity Investment Assn.
Thompson, Cecil, Brimsek breaks record....2 J 22
Thompson, Dorothy, on Hitler-Franco cultural treaty, 6 F 24; answer to Hoover on ideas *v.* battleships, Natl. Student Fed. manifesto on war (p), 13 F 11; on Hitler speech, 13 F 21; sweet pea named for, 20 M 70; husband on, 27 M 45; and German-Amer. Bund, 27 M 50
Thompson, Frederick B., aid to Abraham Lincoln Brigade, sketch (p).....2 J 7
Thompson, J. Walter, Co., radio program *The Circle* .....20 F 39
Thompson, John W., and haematomethar-mozograph (p).....6 F 34
Thompson, Paul, Chi. Black Hawks mgr....16 J 25
Thompson, Wm. H., loses primary.....13 M 18
Thomsen, Hans, Welles' answer to protest (p), 2 J 6; Czechs refuse to give embassy, 27 M 12
Thomson, David L., hormones aid deafness.23 J 24
Thrift plan, Fidelity Investment solvent...13 F 66
TIME, Business Index see Index of Business Conditions—Current Affairs Test see Current Affairs Test—German reports compared with World War propaganda (L), 2 J 3; story of Latin gesture saves Disney embarrassment, stops publishing job wanted letters (L), 23 J 2; editor Martin's book rev., 30 J 66; flayed for "silo" Coughlin, 13 F 5; reader asks disposition of old copies (L), 13 F 5; college graduate readers (L), 20 F 2; aids amnesia victim identification, 20 F 38; survey of newspaper weeklies, 20 F 49; threats, praise for "silo" Coughlin (L), 27 F 4; repetition criticized (L), 27 F 9; Letters column readers praised (L), 6 M 4; Cinema reviews flayed (L), 6 M 8; E. B. White on style, 6 M 61; comments on cinema reviews (L), 27 M 6
Tire industry, monopoly charges, 27 F 63; inventory low, 6 M 52
Tiso, Jozef, ousted, in monastery, appeals to Hitler (p), 20 M 22; German-Czech coup, 27 M 18
Tisserant, Eugene Cardinal, papal candidate .....6 M 33
Tobey, Chas. W., profits on aircraft contracts limited.....20 M 17
Tobin, Dan, refuses to negotiate labor peace, 13 M 16; to negotiate labor peace (p), 20 M 15
Togo, Shigenori, on fishing rights.....27 F 19
Toledo, Ohio, cold wave.....9 J 18
Tolley, N. Dak., needs doctor (L).....27 M 6
Tone, Franchot, divorce suit.....20 F 67
Toothbrush, with suction cups for withdrawing food particles.....27 M 49
Tora, Lia, arrested (p).....20 F 21
Torah, Viennese brought to U. S. (p)....20 M 53
Toscanini, Arturo, plays original third act prelude to *Tannhäuser*, 6 M 38; ends NBC broadcasts, protégés, 13 M 72
Town(s), odd names.....9 J 26
Townsend-Skinner & Co., Inc., see also Index of Business Conditions — theory explained (L), 20 F 6
Tozzer, Joan, figure-skating champion (p)..30 J 38
Track, Running, Cunningham wins two-mile race, 13 M 71; Borican defeats Cunningham, sets 1,000 yd. record, ruled out for false start, 20 M 36; Borican, Cunningham test Dartmouth fast track, new, old records, 27 M 55
Tracy, Spencer, wins Academy award (p)..6 M 30
Transamerica Corp., SEC investigation continues, 20 F 60; Giannini publishes account of fortune to squelch SEC charges, 27 F 68
Trans-Canada Air Lines, opens, routes....13 M 48
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., orders Boeing planes.....6 M 56
Travelers Insurance Co., automobile safety pamphlet, *Lest We Regret*.....20 M 48
Treacher, Arthur, elected Honorary Pres. of Butlers' Club.....9 J 35
Treaty(ies), 1935 Mussolini-Laval, renounced, 9 J 21; Uruguay-Italy swap, 9 J 23; Brest-Litovsk, 23 J 16; Hitler-Franco cultural, 6 F 24; Hungary signs anti-Comintern pact, 6 M 22; U. S.-Brazil commercial, financial, 20 M 13; Hitler and Locarno Pact, Versailles Treaty, 27 M 19
Tremblay, William, on Houde's speech....20 F 21
Trichinosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Trippe, Juan T., see Pan Amer. Airways
Trocadéro, see Art, Museums
Troegler, Karl, on trial.....16 J 24
Trotsky, Leon, one-time capture.....27 M 12
Troutbeck, John, on honors list.....9 J 21
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tumulty, Jos. P., refutes Mrs. Wilson....20 M 16
Tunis, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Turner, Arthur F., invisible glass.....9 J 33
Twentieth Century-Fox, Lesseps family sues (L), 30 J 4; Amer. Humane Assn. charges cruelty to horses in Jesse James, 6 F 56
Twin(s), marry twins, 27 F 57; divorce twins, 13 M 73
Tydings, Millard R., on TVA grant.....6 M 13
Tyler, John, story about.....30 J 47
Typewriter, manual labor compared with ditch-digger, 6 M 64; with fast keyboard (p), 20 M 39
Typhus fever, see Medicine, Diseases

U

Ukraine, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia; Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine—German threat, Carpatho-Ukraine border battles, 16 J 24; Germany sends soldiers, "liberation campaign," history, population, map, 23 J 15; Polish Corridor problem, 6 M 19
Umbrella, to be strapped to head.....6 F 22
Unemployment & Relief, see also U. S., Works Progress Administration; U. S., Laws, Wages & Hours—anti-Semitism felt, 9 J 16; TIME stops job wanted letters (L), 23 J 2; Byrnes Comm. suggests govt. agency for, insurance plan, 23 J 12; Roosevelt confers with Adams on appropriations, protests against cut, new provisions, 30 J 9; Mrs. Roosevelt on youth and age, 6 M 11
Union Village, Vt., refuses Federal flood control project.....23 J 11
United Aircraft Corp., finishes Japanese order, stops sales to warring nations....30 J 10
United Air Lines, Air Safety Board report on Trip 6 crash, 6 M 53; and DC-4, 6 M 56

United States
Air Safety Board, report on United Air Lines crash, recommendations.....6 M 53
Animal Industry Bureau, inspection of frankfurters prevents trichinosis (L)...27 F 8
Army, see also U. S., Civilian Conservation Corps; Defense; War Dept—Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; publicity agent, 16 J 36; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, needs, 23 J 7; bill for strengthening Panama Canal, 30 J 11, Arnold on needs of Air Corps, 30 J 26; smokeless powder, Baruch gift offer rejected, Congress appropriates funds, Douglas secret bomber crashes, French observer injured, 6 F 10; court-martial for stealing plane, 13 F 16; twin-engine pursuit plane accepted, wrecked, 20 F 28; Air Corps appropriation raised, 27 F 14; Expansion Bill raises airplane maximum, 6 M 14; Air Corps made independent, Arnold heads, 13 M 15; Air Corps problem of training Negro aviators, 20 M 16; Craig to retire in August, 27 M 11; bill forbids officers to marry during first three years, 27 M 13; defense bill, Air Corps to train Negroes, 27 M 13
Attorney General, Murphy appointed.....9 J 13
Bill of Rights, see U. S., Constitution
Bituminous Coal Comm., propaganda....16 J 34
Budget, see also U. S., Natl. Debt—Eccles on, 2 J 9; Roosevelt's message, 16 J 11; legal limit, Roosevelt's message outlined, compared with Swedish, 16 J 13; appropriations—Roosevelt asks for increased defense, 23 J 7; Senate vetoes Relief Bill increase, 6 F 48; Deficiency Bill appropriations, Independent Offices Bill cut, CAA salaries cut, FHA payroll increased, 20 F 10; Dies Comm. appropriations, 20 F 10; Army Air Corps equipment raised, 27 F 14; Independent Offices bill passed, 6 M 12; War Dept. supply bill passed, 13 M 14; Roosevelt asks increased relief, 20 M 11; Harold Smith Director, 20 M 17; Roosevelt asks restoration of relief cut, 27 M 13
Civil Aeronautics Authority, Roosevelt approves training student pilots, 9 J 16; salaries cut, 20 F 10; Air Safety Board on United Air Lines crash, 6 M 53; approves air-mail pick-up plan, 20 M 48; approves new high-powered Ranger engine, 20 M 49; training student pilots, specifications for ultra-safe plane, 27 M 42
Congress, N. Y. *Times* headline on Roosevelt allowing body to draft new laws, 2 J 5; Gene Cox first girl Page, 16 J 13; Roosevelt reception, 23 J 7; adjourns to honor Pope's death, 20 F 9; anniversary celebrated, speeches, history, 13 M 14; Chain store tax bill, Augusta, Ga. campaign against, boosts sales, 30 J 55; Deficiency Bill, second appropriations bill cut, 20 F 10; Florida Canal, Roosevelt asks revival, 30 J 10; House of Representatives, Democratic caucus to combat Martin steering legislation, 27 F 14; chaplain's work, 13 M 40; Garner and Texas bloc, 20 M 13; House & Senate Military Affairs Comm., Kennedy and Bullitt on war possibilities, 23 J 7; House Dies Comm., attacks Perkins, Ickes, Hopkins, 16 J 11; extended, appropriation, work, 13 F 13; appropriation, Voorhis on, 20 F 10; D. A. R. investigation suggested (L), 13 M 10; House Rules Comm., difficulties, 9 J 15; House Ways & Means Comm., new members elected, 16 J 13; Independent Offices Bill, appropriation cut, 20 F 10; passed, TVA dam appropriations, 6 M 12; Natl. Health Bill, Wagner draws up, provisions, A. M. A. objections, 30 J 51; introduced, propaganda for and against, 20 M 56; poll on, opinions against, 27 M 28; Passamaquoddy Project, Roosevelt asks revival, 30 J 10; Relief Bill, Congress cuts appropriation request, provisions, 23 J 11; Senate votes against amendment to raising appropriation, 6 F 8; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, 20 M 11; Roosevelt asks restoration of appropriation cut, 27 M 14; Senate, Barkley re-elected leader, 9 J 14; Frankfurter, Murphy, Hopkins testify, nominations confirmed, 23 J 9; refuses to confirm Roberts appointment, 13 F 14; pres. appointive power dispute, 20 F 11; chaplain to pray every working day, 13 M 40; Senate Campaign Investigating Comm., report outlined, 9 J 14; Senate Interstate Commerce Comm., to investigate Amlie, 6 F 7; Senate Military Affairs, Comm. on, Roosevelt explains French plane aid, criticism of secrecy, protests (p), 13 F 12; Senate Policy Comm., new appointments, 16 J 13; Senate Steering Comm., new members, 16 J 13; Tax bill, Roosevelt-Morgenthau-Hanes confer on, 20 M 11; Vinson Bill, for fortifying Pacific, Guam strategy, 30 J 11; World War Veterans' Legislation Comm., pensions, 16 J 13
Canal(s), Roosevelt favors appropriation for double-locking Panama Canal.....20 M 11
Census Bureau, appropriation for new building .....20 F 10
Civilian Conservation Corps, bill to make permanent, history, work, cost, militarization proposed (c), 6 F 10; report praised, corrected, enrollees take correspondence courses (L), 6 M 8
Civil Service, Murphy asks Justice Dept. deputy marshals coverage.....20 M 14
Colonies & Possessions, Antarctica, Ellsworth claims for U. S., 13 F 11; Guam, need for Navy base, 23 J 8; opinions on fortifying strategy, map, 30 J 11; history fortification considered, opposition, 6 M 14; not to be U. S. Naval base, 13 M 14
Commerce Dept., statistics on effect of boycott on world trade, 27 F 64; reports export surplus, 6 F 47
Commodity Exchange Administration, charges Durant with fraud.....27 M 6
Comptroller General, Elliott's vetoes, problem .....2 J
Constitution, Mass., Ga., Conn. never ratified Bill of Rights, 13 F 16; Senators introduce

new War-referendum amendment, 13 M 14; Rosenbach owns original draft of Bill of Rights, Mass. ratifies, 13 M 15
Copyright Office, and Supreme Ct. *The Washingtonian* decision.....13 F 34
Currency, rumored devaluation, 2 J 29; painting shows, govt. confiscates, 16 J 56; Roosevelt asks extension of gold stabilization power, 20 J 10; Morgenthau asks extension of President's powers to fix, Stabilization Fund, 13 M 17; Roosevelt asks continuance of greenback issuance power, 27 M 11
Customs, ruling on art imports.....20 F 53
Defense, see also U. S. Army, Navy—Communist Party for Rearmament, CAA pilot training program, 9 J 16; and Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, fear of invasion, 23 J 7; Vinson Bill for fortifying Pacific, Guam strategy, 30 J 11; Army Air Corps needs, failings, 30 J 26; smokeless powder, Baruch gift offer rejected, Congress appropriates funds, 6 F 10; press propaganda criticized (L), 27 F 8; Army Air Corps appropriation, 27 F 14; bills, airplane maximum raised, war materials, naval bases, Guam debates, 6 M 14; Roosevelt favors lowering appropriation for imported raw materials, favors double-locking Panama Canal, 20 M 11; bidders to show fair labor dealings, aircraft profit limitations, 20 M 17; bill's provisions, labor amendment dropped, 27 M 13
Export-Import Bank, credit to China, 2 J 16; Brazil-U. S. pact, 20 M 13
Farm Security Administration, Comptroller General to veto hosiery loans.....2 J 9
Federal Communications Comm., investigates Columbia Concerts Corp.....6 F 38
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., covers N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust failure.27 F 68
Federal Housing Administration, helps finance Amer. Rolling Mill housing project, 6 F 51; payroll increased, 20 F 10
Federal Power Commission, approves Myers sale of Neb. part of Iowa-Nebraska Light & Power Co.....9 J 45
Federal Reserve Board, reports industrial production up, 23 J 39; Index of Industrial Production, 13 F 59
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., ticket purchase plan for distribution..13 M 17
Federal Trade Comm., findings on newsprint industry, enjoins Bloomingdale, Pulvex Flea Powder advertising, 27 F 63; orders Atlas to stop false advertising, 13 M 63; takes over monopoly hearings, 13 M 65; calls steel industry basing-point system monopoly, 20 M 63; complaint against Affiliated Products and Edna Wallace Hopper, 20 M 70
Foreign policy, Roosevelt explains French plane aid to Senate Military Affairs Comm., answers criticism of secrecy, history, 13 F 12; European reactions to Roosevelt report, 13 F 17; Congressional troubles over Roosevelt statement, 27 F 14
Foreign relations, Argentina, British influence on unofficial ban on U. S. goods, trade, statistics, 23 J 19; Belgium, statistics on trade, 27 F 64; Brazil, foreign minister to confer with Roosevelt, 30 J 10; Aranha in U. S., would support U. S. in case of war, 20 F 9; commercial, financial pact, outlined, 20 M 13; Canada, royal visit postage stamp suggested (L), 6 F 2; China, credit, trucks bought, Japan protests, gold extension arrangement, 2 J 16; Czecho-Slovakia, effect of German coup on trade, stockmarket, bonds, war debt, World's Fair building, 27 M 61; France, plane order, observer injured in Douglas crash, 6 F 10; Roosevelt explains plane aid to Military Affairs Comm., answers criticism, 13 F 12; reactions to Roosevelt foreign policy report, 13 F 17; trouble over plane aid, military air equipment orders, Roosevelt quoted on as first line of defense, 27 F 14; Germany, Ickes flays, protests, Welles' answer, Pittman statement, 2 J 5; flays for Roosevelt's speech, 16 J 19; reader flays U. S. criticism (L), 6 F 2; cinema, educational leaders petition, committee to boycott, 13 F 11; boycott success, Commerce Dept. trade statistics, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate trade, 27 F 64; *Mein Kampf* on, 13 M 23; statement on Czech coup, mail held up, tariffs increased, trade statistics 27 M 11; trade falls after Czech coup, 27 M 61; Great Britain, orders warplanes, 13 F 12; story of U. S. gun sales, 20 F 9; statistics on trade, 27 F 64; Guam fortification considered, 6 M 14; Italy, reactions to Roosevelt foreign policy report, on Roosevelt's physical disability, 13 F 17; Japan, private cotton pact renewed, 2 J 30; Grew delivers protest on Open Door policy, outlined, 9 J 14; Stimson group to stop sale of war goods, United Aircraft finishes plane order, 30 J 10; threat to Pacific defenses, 30 J 11; statistics on trade, effect of boycott, 27 F 64; threat in Pacific, navies compared, preparedness, 20 F 12; Guam fortification considered, 6 M 14; ex-Ambassador Saito dies, 6 M 44; Mexico, deports N. Y. *Times* reporter for unfavorable reports, 30 J 46; Richberg negotiates oil expropriations, presidential candidate denounces policy, hurts trade, 20 M 66; Norway, statistics on trade, 27 F 64; Panama, Ambassador appointed, status raised, 27 M 12; Papal State, may renew diplomatic relations, 9 J 13; Russia, Steinhardt new Ambassador, 13 M 13; Tsarist Embassy recognized until 1922, 27 M 12; Spain, Comm. to distribute wheat to non-combatants, 9 J 13; Sweden, budgets compared, 16 J 13
Gold, 60% of world's supply.....6 F 47
Immigration, German Jew lied about money, Cummings recommends visa, 23 J 13; Strecker Communist case, trials, 20 F 14
Income, Eccles on, 2 J 9; and Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 13; Byrd's answer to Eccles, compared with taxes 1929–1938 figures, 23 J 12; Hopkins on, Roosevelt quota, 6 M 12
Indian(s), opera about captured child, 27 F 47; art exhibit to San Fran. Fair, 6 M 24
Interior Dept., radio program, publicity..16 J 34
Internal Revenue Bureau, see also U. S., Taxation—Amer. Birth Control League exempt from income tax, contributions deductible (L).....6 M 4
Interstate Commerce Comm., and rr. passenger fares, 16 J 49; issue over Amlie appointment, 6 F 7; investigates Amlie, 20 F 10
Justice Dept., see also U. S., Supreme Court—A. M. A. indicted as monopoly, 2 J 18; Murphy plans civil liberties division, 6 F 8; Schweinhaut heads Civil Liberties Unit, investigates judges, Thomas subpoenaed, 13 F 14; tire industry monopoly charges, 27 F 63; Murphy asks Civil Service for deputy marshals, crime uncovered in, 20 M 14
Labor Dept. and Strecker case.....20 F 15
Laws, Flood Control Act, Vt. refuses dam, demands repeal of violation of States' rights, 23 J 11; Natl. Labor Relations Act, see also United States, Natl. Labor Relations Board, Amer. Bar Assn. recommends amendments, 23 J 11; Neutrality Act, Roosevelt appealed to to lift embargo on Loyalist Spain, 6 F 7; Mrs. Roosevelt on, conf. on the Cause & Cure of War indicts, 13 F 12; Villard-Fischer debate on *People's Rally* radio program, 6 F 52; Sherman Anti-Trust Act, A. M. A. indicted as monopoly, 2 J 18; Wages & Hours Act, Brown's Contract Stitching, Inc. indictment, accomplishments, 6 M 13; House votes against Perkins controlling funds, 13 M 14
Maritime Comm., need to end freight shipping competition.....6 M 56
Military Academy, Stella football captain..9 J 28
Mint, see also U. S., Treasury—boys rob San Francisco bldg.....9 J 18
Monopoly Comm., to ask funds, value to industries, Coe on patent monopolies, 30 J 55; investigates glass container industry, 20 F 59; closes hearings on insurance industry, 27 F 63; FTC takes over investigation, Ballinger on, 13 M 65; FTC on steel industry basingpoint system, 20 M 63
Name, Misona suggested (L), 13 M 8; further suggestions (L), 20 M 8
Natl. debt, Eccles on, 2 J 9; Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 13; Morgenthau on raising legal limit, 20 F 10; 13 M 17; plan to increase legal limit dropped, 20 M 13
Natl. Emergency Council, govt. publicity, Barton bill to abolish.....16 J 36
National Labor Relations Board, recommends abolishing "Employe Representation Plan," 9 J 18; Donald Smith not re-appointed, 16 J 11; A. F. of L. proposed changes, 16 J 16; Supreme Court reverses decisions on Fansteel, Columbia Enameling & Stamping Co., Sands Mfg. Co., 6 M 14
Natl. Youth Administration, Williams heads, 2 J 8; Roosevelt approves CAA pilot training, 9 J 16; Mary Bethune directs Negro Affairs, 23 J 13; Mrs. Roosevelt calls stop-gap, 6 M 11; funds for CAA training pilots, 27 M 42
Naval Academy, Bergner football captain, 9 J 28; suggested as aid to Pan-Amer. relations (L), 13 F 4; diploma, 27 F 59
Navy, see also U. S., Defense—leaves Pacific, to visit N. Y. World's Fair, plans, Pacific strategy, Caribbean maneuvers, 9 J 15; trouble over powder keg at Wilson Airport, 9 J 42; Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, needs, 23 J 8; bill for fortifying Pacific, Guam strategy, 30 J 11; Caribbean war games, leaders, statistics, building program, size, map (c), 20 F 13; Caribbean war maneuvers, 6 M 11; bill for 12 bases, Guam fortification considered, Pacific defense map, 6 M 14; Roosevelt report on West Indies maneuvers, 13 M 13; Guam base denied, 13 M 14; building costs, Japan plans world's largest, compared with Japan, Great Britain, plans, 20 M 18; Stark new Chief, 27 M 11; sailors' purchases at Virgin Islands, 27 M 13
Panama Canal, bill for strengthening....30 J 11
Patent Office, new patents granted, 6 F 22; new patents granted, 27 M 49
President, appointive power, Senate dispute.....20 F 11
Pres. Booms & Rumors, Elliott Roosevelt on Garner, 23 J 7; poll on, 30 J 14; Farley, Catholicism may aid, 20 F 9; Republicans boost Dewey, 20 F 15; Hopkins, Iowa speech, 6 M 12; Taft possibility, 6 M 13; Dewey after Hines indictment, 6 M 15; Garner candidacy, 20 M 12; Elliott Roosevelt for Garner, 27 M 15
Public Health Service, Sigerist on work.30 J 52
Publicity agent(s), govt. staff, work, Interior Dept. broadcasts.....16 J 34
Public Works Administration, Myers promotes Neb. hydroelectric project.....9 J 45
Real-estate, supervising board.....23 J 7
Reconstruction Finance Corp., loan to pea canners, 20 F 62; Senate Disaster Loan Corp. mixup.....6 M 13
Rural Electrification Administration, publicity.....16 J 36
Securities & Exchange Comm., investigates Price, Waterhouse auditing of McKesson & Robbins, 9 J 49; accuses Assoc. Gas & Electric of deceiving public, 23 J 13; 23 J 39; investigates Musica's diaries, 23 J 41; forbids Japanese bond issue in Hawaii, 30 J 10; approves Internatl. Paper & Power reorganization, 13 F 60; and North Amer. Edison Co. liquidation, 13 F 62; Fidelity Investment declared solvent, 13 F 66; insurance investigation, Metropolitan Life inquiry, Transamerica Corp. investigation continued, investment trusts report, 20 F 59; Farnsworth Television & Radio Corp. files registration, 20 F 64; Giannini account of fortune to squelch charges, 27 F 68
Silver, subsidy extended.....9 J 13
Social Security, Mary Dewson resigns, Mrs. Woodward replaces on Bd., 2 J 5; TIME statement on raising rates corrected (L), 16 J 6; Roosevelt report on Board, 23 J 7; medical expenditures, 30 J 51; hearings on amendments, failings, plan for revising, future, 13 F 14; Mrs. Roosevelt calls stop-gap, 6 M 11
State Dept., Grew protests Open Door Policy, outlined, 9 J 14; publicity agent, 16 J 36; statement on German-Czech coup, 27 M 11
Supreme Court, Frankfurter nominated, 16 J 11; Frankfurter succeeds Cardozo, 16 J 15; dismisses appeal on TVA constitutionality, 6 F 12; Brandeis resigns, possible successors, pres. appointive power, 20 F 11; Strecker deportation case, Communist Party states policies, 20 F 14; appointee, 27 F 13; reverses NLRB decisions on Fansteel, Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co., Sands Mfg. Co., 6 M 14; Douglas named for, 27 M 11; Douglas named to replace Brandeis, 27 M 12; declares Mass. Green's legal residence, 27 M 44
Taxation, Eccles on, statistics, 2 J 9; income deduction for unborn baby, 9 J 16; Hanes on exemptions, 23 J 8; Byrd's answer to Eccles, income compared with 1929–1938 figures, 23 J 12; Roosevelt asks end of immunity for states' salaries, 30 J 9; poll on, 30 J 14; Southern accuses Kansas City mobsters of evasion, 6 F 9; comments on unborn baby case (L), 13 F 2; income refund to Mrs. Morgenthau, 20 F 34; book on income tax rev., possible deductions listed, 20 F 71; Pa. chain store tax invalid, 27 F 64; Hopkins on, 6 M 12; proposed revisions, 6 M 49; Astor income-tax deduction refused, 13 M 62; Roosevelt-Morgenthau-Hanes confer on bill, 20 M 11; Green's inheritance goes to Mass., 27 M 44
Temporary Natl. Economic Investigation, see U. S., Monopoly Comm.
Tennessee Valley Authority, Supreme Ct. dismisses constitutionality appeal, 6 F 12; Tenn. Electric Power bid accepted, 13 F 58; appropriation cut, 20 F 10; buys Memphis Power & Light with Memphis, 27 F 13; Hopkins on Commonwealth & Southern settlement, 6 M 12; Senate passes dam appropriations, 6 M 13
Trade, with Argentina, unofficial ban, statistics, 23 J 19; Commerce Dept. statistics on effect of boycott on Germany, Japanese and world, German-Amer. Chamber of Commerce starts to stimulate, 27 F 64; Hopkins on foreign trade, 6 M 12; Commerce Dept. on record export surplus, 6 F 47; pact with Brazil, 20 M 13
Treasury Dept., see also U. S., Mint—extends China credit, 2 J 16; Hanes Under Secy., 23 J 8; Lodge asks accounting of Stabilization Fund, 13 F 12; Morgenthau asks extension of Stabilization Fund, 13 M 17
Treaty(ies), with Brazil.....20 M 13
War debt(s), and Czech crisis.....27 M 61
War Dept., Johnson's plans for Planning Branch, 13 F 16; Congress passes supply bill, Guam Naval base denied, 13 M 14
Weather Bureau, pilot crashes, rescued, 27 F 52; less use of "probably," 20 M 54
Works Progress Administration, Harrington heads, 2 J 5; Harrington heads, needs appropriation, 2 J 8; Senate Campaign Investigating Comm. report on, 9 J 14; Roosevelt asks appropriation, 16 J 11; and Roosevelt budget message, 16 J 14; Hopkins testifies on, 23 J 10; Congress cuts appropriation requests, provisions, Byrnes Comm. report on new Federal agency, 23 J 11; appropriations petition, compromise, 30 J 9; Hunter replaces Williams, Chi. *Tribune* attacks, Mrs. Kerr asst. administrator women's division, 30 J 12; and San Fran. Aquatic Park, 6 F 41; Senate vetoes Relief Bill increase, 6 F 48; Roosevelt signs bill, asks original appropriation, 20 F 9; appropriation cut, 20 F 10; college football players on, 20 F 11; Clerdening arrested for sabotage, 20 F 35; prepares census of Amer. Listed Corporations, 27 F 63; Washington descendant on, 13 M 73; Roosevelt asks increased appropriation, 20 M 11; aliens, political job holders fired, 20 M 11; tears down wrong house, 20 M 17; Amer. Federation of Actors ruling against jokes on, 20 M 60; Roosevelt asks restoration of appropriation cut, statistics on rolls, 27 M 13; Federal Art Project, San Fran. Aquatic Park murals, 6 F 41; Federal Music Project, Illinois Symphony popularity, conductor, history, 27 M 54; Federal Theatre Project, presents *Mikado*, all-Negro cast, 6 F 42; produces Swing *Mikado*, 13 M 57
U. S. Conf. of Mayors, see Mayors, U. S. Conf. of
U. S. Gypsum Co., earnings, 6 M 50; 60% of nation's plaster business, 13 M 66
U. S. Lines, *Amer. Farmer* rescues shipwreck.....2 J 32
U. S. Rubber Co., and Seiberling, 9 J 45; tire dealers sponsor radio program, 13 M 59
U. S. Steel Corp., housing development, 6 F 51; report, 20 F 59
U. S. Tire Dealers, sponsor Hildegarde's radio program.....13 M 59
U Pu, new Burmese premier.....6 M 23

Uranium, Hahn report on bombardment confirmed, 6 F 21; importance of bombardment, 13 M 46
Uruguay, Foreign relations, see Italy, Foreign relations; Spain, recognizes Franco, 27 F 21
U Saw, opposes Ba Maw, jailed.....6 M 23
Utrillo, Maurice, paintings dutiable, work exhibited, career (p).....20 F 53
Uvalde, Tex., and Garner, housing plan...20 M 13

V

Vaccine, see Medicine
Vance, Harold S., see Studebaker Corp.
Vandeburg, Clyde M., and San Fran. Fair.27 F 16
Vandenberg, Arthur H., presidential poll..30 J 14
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., daughter born.....20 M 59
Vandervelde, Emile, death.....9 J 43
Van Doren, Carl, married.....6 M 44
Vanka, Maximilian, exhibit, sketch.....27 M 32
Vann, Robt. L., for training Negro pilots.20 M 16
van Paassen, Pierre, *Days of Our Years* rev..6 F 26
Van Vactor, David, conducts prize-winning *Symphony in D*.....30 J 45
van Zeeland, Paul, pardons post-war Flemish traitors .....20 F 21
Vargas, Getulio, Fascist rejailed, 20 F 21; Brazil-U. S. pact, 20 M 13
Variety, on Canadian Broadcasting Corp. restrictions .....20 F 39
Vatican City, see Papal State
Venereal disease, see Medicine, Diseases
Venezuela, Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, offered land for college.....13 F 30
Ventriloquism, Charlie McCarthy, Bergen will leaves fund for society.....20 M 30
Venus fly trap, described (p).....6 M 29
Verigin, Peter, death.....20 F 47
Vermifuge(s), see Medicine, Drugs
Vermont, Union Village refuses Federal flood control project, violations of States' rights, 23 J 11; budget surplus, deficit, 30 J 14
Versailles Treaty, and Hitler.....27 M 20
Vicuña, described, $900 overcoat (p), 2 J 30; in Peru (p) (L), 6 F 2
Vienna Society of the Friends of Music, and Haydn's skull.....6 M 38
Villard, Oswald G., debate with Fischer on Neutrality Act .....6 F 53
Villeneuve, Roderique Cardinal, papal candidate .....6 M 33
Vinal, William G., on progressive education.23 J 33
Vines, Ellsworth, Budge defeats, tour with (p), 16 J 25; Budge wins 22 matches, 20 M 36
Vinson, Helen, drops divorce suit.....27 M 44
Violin, see Music, Instruments
Vital Statistics, Birth rate, births in hospitals .....27 M 28
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Vizetelly, Frank H., death.....2 J 26
Voder, described .....16 J 31
Voice, graphs of Hitler's, 9 J 34; electronic device Voder, 16 J 31
Voice of Experience, see Taylor, Marion S.
Volosin, Augustin, on Carpatho-Ukraine, 23 J 16; Hungary takes Carpatho-Ukraine, 27 M 20
Voorhis, Jerry, on Dies Comm., career (p).20 F 10
Voss, Carl, Chi. Black Hawks mgr.....16 J 25

W

Wadlow, Robt., birthday, health (p), 6 M 32; loses slander suit against doctor (p), 20 M 58
Wages, average doctor's income, 30 J 52; teachers' salaries poor, 27 F 60; estimate of college graduates' earning capacity, 27 M 71
Wagner, Richard, book about rev.....27 M 74
Wagner, Robt. F., health bill (p), 30 J 51; Natl. Health Program, 27 M 28
Waite, Frederick, on maker of Washington's dental plates.....27 F 54
Wales, Nym, *Inside Red China* rev.....20 F 69
Walker, Alfred O., photographs bullet.....23 J 28
Walker, Edward, divorced.....20 F 47
Walker, James J., and J. A. Sisto.....9 J 48
Walker, Mildred, *Dr. Norton's Wife* rev.....9 J 55
Walker Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Walking, British style, 27 F 28; man walks backwards, 13 M 25
Wallace, Edgar, book about rev. (p).....13 M 75
Wallace, Geo. R., cancer test.....27 M 30
Wallace, Henry A., confers with Garner, 9 J 15; and Milo Perkins, 13 M 17; charges Durant with commodity fraud, 27 M 64
Wallace, Wm. R., Jr., married.....27 M 70
Waln, Nora, *Reaching for the Stars* rev...13 M 75
Walsh, Frank P., to defend Martin's U. A. W.....6 F 12
Walsh, Maurice, *Sons of the Swordmaker* rev. .....16 J 63
Walter, Bruno, to conduct NBC Symphony, story of Pacelli and Gabrilowitsch (p) .....13 M 72
Wang Ching-wei, purged for accepting Japan's peace plan.....9 J 20
Wanger, Walter, produces *Stagecoach*, pronunciation of name, career (p).....13 M 30
War, see also China, Foreign relations Japan; Peace; Spain—Civil War—European scare, 6 F 13; Natl. Student Federation manifesto, 13 F 11; poll on U. S. entry in European war, 27 F 18; polls on possibility, U. S. neutrality, U. S. isolationists, Italian paper flays U. S. books on, 27 F 20; U. S. Senators introduce new referendum amendment, 13 M 14
War, Conf. on the Cause & Cure of, Mrs. Roosevelt speaks, indicts Neutrality Act.13 F 12
Wardman Park Hotel (Wash., D. C.), strike .....20 M 11
Waring, Fred, son born.....9 J 43
Warner, Langdon, and San Fran. Fair art.6 M 24
Warner, Sylvia T., *After the Death of Don Juan* rev.....16 J 62
Warren, Robt. P., *Night Rider* rev., career (p) .....27 M 73
Washington, Geo., Greenwood made dental plates, 27 F 54; brother's descendant on WPA .....13 M 73
Washington, D. C., strikes in hotels, Pres. dinner canceled, picket line passers.....20 M 11
Wash. Academy of Surgery, monopoly.....2 J 18
Wash. (D. C.) *Times-Herald*, merger.....13 F 38
Washingtonian, The, Supreme Ct. on *More Merry-Go-Round* using stories.....13 F 34
Watermelon(s), seedless .....2 J 27
Watkins, Harold C., death.....30 J 30
Watriss, Mrs. Frederic N., daughter's debut, 9 J 17; on daughter's popularity, 13 F 56
Watson, Edward J., death.....30 J 30
Watson, Edwin M., made Brigadier-General, Roosevelt's secy., 13 M 13; to remain active general, 27 M 11
Watson, Kathleen N., married.....27 M 70
Watson, Thos. J., statement on U. S. life....9 J 45
Watteau, Antoine, Cleveland Museum gets painting, sketch .....9 J 38
Waugh, Alec, *Going Their Own Ways* rev..16 J 62
Weather, Calif. cloudburst, 2 J 9; freezing in Europe, 2 J 10; warmer, changes since glacial period, 2 J 27; cold wave, 9 J 18
Week, The, report on Cliveden Set.....13 M 21
Weekly People, flays Mooney for registering as Democrat.....30 J 14
Weidman, Jerome, withdrawal of books flayed (L) .....30 J 2
Weigle, Luther A., "Lord" substituted for "Jehovah" in Bible.....16 J 38
Weihe, Ernest, and San Francisco Fair.....2 J 20
Weinberg, George, suicide.....6 F 9
Weizmann, Chaim, at Arab-Jewish conf., on Balfour Declaration (p).....20 F 20
Welch, Wm. H., and Sigerist (p).....30 J 51
Welch, W. M., Mfg. Co., diplomas, business, types, history.....27 F 58
Welles, Orson, Radio's Man of the Year...2 J 12
Welles, Sumner, answer to German protest on Ickes' speech (p), 2 J 6; U. S. protest to Japan, 9 J 14; on German-Czech coup, 27 M 11
Wellman, Wm. A., daughter born.....27 M 70
Wells, H. G., on *Nature* magazine, 2 J 26; solution of world's ills, 9 J 35
West, Mae, Binnie Barnes compared with.20 M 70
West, Milton, Ways & Means Comm. member .....16 J 13
West, Olin, indicted.....2 J 18
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., new generators for Grand Coulee Dam.....6 M 28
Westminster Kennel Club, dog show, 27 F 41; reason for untouchable dog (L), 13 M 4
Weston, Edward, photographs shown, compared with Evans.....16 J 56
Wettach, Barbara J., marriage revealed.....9 J 43
Whalen, Grover A., see Expositions, N. Y. World's Fair
Whalen, Mrs. Grover, on San Fran. Fair..27 F 16
Whaling, radio aids recovering catch.....6 F 52
Wheeler-Bennett, John W., *The Forgotten Peace* rev.....23 J 16
Whitby, Lionel E., and sulfapyridine.....27 M 28
White, E. B., *Quo Vadimus?* rev., on TIME style, career (p).....6 M 61
White, Gilbert, death.....27 F 57
White, John W., on Pan-Amer. Conf.....9 J 23
White, Stanford, and The Players.....9 J 24
White, T. W., *The Sword in the Stone* rev..9 J 55
White, Wm. A., group to stop U. S. sales to Japan, urges lifting Spanish embargo..30 J 10
White House, Eleanor Roosevelt debut, 9 J 17; chief telegrapher dies, 6 F 37
White House Correspondents' Assn., dinner canceled because of strike.....20 M 11
White Russians, see Russia, White Russians
Whitley, Rhea, heads Dies Comm. investigation, sketch (p).....6 M 13
Whitman, Walt, J. Stevenson owns autobiography manuscript.....23 J 40
Whitney, Alexander F., C. I. O. suggests for labor head.....20 M 15
Whitney, Eleanore, married.....6 M 44
Whitney Museum of Amer. Art, see Art, Museums
Wichfeld, Mrs. Askel C., at Circus Ball....6 M 32
Widener, Jos. E., Bull Lea wins Cup.....13 M 70
Wiedemann, Fritz, Consul General at San Francisco (p) .....30 J 19
Wigram, Anne, married.....6 F 37
Wilder, Thornton, Playwright of the Year...2 J 12
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., strikers go to publisher's party, 9 J 39; stores publish shopping guides, 6 M 36
Wilkinson, Ellen, bill to reshape Bldg. Society Acts .....20 M 64
Williams, Aubrey, heads NYA, 2 J 8; Hopkins testifies on remark, 23 J 10; Hunter replaces on WPA, 30 J 12
Williams, Harrison, North Amer. Co. holdings, stock issue, sketch (p).....13 F 60
Williams, Joe, on Florida U. football players on relief.....20 F 11
Williams, Michael, on Papal election.....27 F 26
Williams, Wm. C., TIME rev. flayed (L)...16 J 4
Williamson, Frederick E., to study rr. fares .....16 J 49
Willkie, Wendell, see Commonwealth & Southern Corp.
Wilson, Hugh R., reports to Senate Military Affairs Comm.....27 F 14
Wilson, S. Davis, trouble over powder keg at Wilson Airport, 9 J 42; and Apex Hosiery strike suit, 27 M 14
Wilson, Teddy, plays with Yella Pessl.....30 J 45
Wilson, Woodrow, and Mooney, 16 J 18; and U. S. foreign policy, 13 F 13; and Paderewski, 27 F 44; wife's book about career rev., 20 M 16
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, *Saturday Evening Post* articles, 13 F 11; *My Memoir* rev. (p), 20 M 16
Winchell, Walter, and Lindbergh's air information .....16 J 14
Window display, Dali-Bonwit Teller fight.27 M 31
Wing, Toby, son born.....27 M 70
Winter, Ella, married.....13 M 44
Wisconsin, Heil budget troubles, politics, leaders (c), 16 J 16; Heil to reorganize depts., 30 J 14; defeats honorary colonels bill, 6 M 15
Wis. Development Authority, discussed....16 J 17
Wis. Public Service Corp., dam opened....16 J 18
Wise, Stephen S., poll on anti-Semitism in N. Y. C., 9 J 16; at Arab-Jewish conf., 20 F 20
Woburn, Mass., indicted for nonsupport of schools, 9 J 26; firemen sue mayor, 20 F 15
Wohlthat, Helmuth, refugee negotiations...30 J 19
Wolf, Harry F., squash tennis champion (p) .....27 M 55
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, new opera *La Niña Boba* .....13 F 47
Woll, Matthew, to negotiate C. I. O.-A. F. of L. peace, old enmity (p), 13 M 16; negotiates labor peace (p), 20 M 14
Women, poll on ten best-dressed, 23 J 31; best novelists, 30 J 65; twelve most glamorous in world, 13 F 20; Mary, Queen of Scots first to play golf, 27 F 28; leading playwrights, 27 F 38; Pearl Buck on using talents, 20 M 70
Wood, Jas. M., and Stephens College.....20 M 39
Wood, Sir Kingsley, on British aircraft production .....6 F 16
Wood, Robt. E., Sears, Roebuck chairman...6 F 47
Wood, Sidney B., Jr., son born.....20 M 59
Wooderson, Sydney C., running records..27 M 55
Woodring, Harry, Johnson hopes to replace, 20 F 13; deplores spending and taxing, 6 M 12
Woodward, Mrs. Ellen S., Social Security Board appointment.....2 J 3
Woodward, Wm. C., indicted.....2 J 18
Woolard, Edgar W., on low temperature....9 J 18
Woollcott, Alexander, and N. Y. *World*...20 M 42
Woolworth, F. W. Co., net worth per dollar of total debt.....27 F 62
Worcester (Mass.) Art Museum, see Art, Museums
Words, Berry article on journalists' coinage of new ones.....13 M 33
World Union of Freethinkers, see Freethinkers, World Union of
Wright, Chester M., U. A. W. conv. publicity .....13 M 16
Wright, Cobina, Jr., chosen Palm Beach Glamor Girl (p).....27 F 54
Wright, Robt. P., hormones for deafness...23 J 24
Wright, Warren, Bull Lea wins Widener Cup .....13 M 70
Wu Pei-fu, denies accepting Japanese offer to head Chinese govt. (p).....6 F 20

Y

Yacht(s), shown at Motor Boat Show.....16 J 29
Yeats, Wm. B., death, career.....6 F 37
Yerkes, Robert M., work at Yale.....6 M 41
Yonai, Mitsumasa, naval plans.....20 M 18
Young, Denton T., wrong middle name....27 F 54
Young, Eugene J., death.....6 M 44
Young, Robt. R., Chesapeake Corp. dispute settled, 30 J 61; Guaranty Trust resigns as Alleghany trustee, 27 M 62
Your Faith, Macfadden publishes.....23 J 31
Youth, N. Y. C. Missing Persons Bureau aids, why girls leave home, 27 F 56; Mrs. Roosevelt speaks on youth and age, 6 M 11
Youtz, Philip, San Fran. Fair map murals.6 M 24
Yuasa, Hachiro, in U. S. (p).....6 M 33

Z

Zaharias, George, married.....2 J 20
Zilboorg, Gregory, at A. O. A. meeting, on criminals' psyches (p).....6 M 43
Zorina, Vera, marriage revealed.....23 J 46
Zweig, Stefan, play *Jeremiah* rev., 13 F 24; *Beware of Pity* rev., 27 M 76
Zworykin, Vladimir K., electron microscope, 9 J 29; television patents, and Farnsworth, 20 F 62